

M. L.

Gc
974.402
M642min
1954
rept.118
1988537

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01797 0101

1954 - MILTON, MASS.

VITAL RECORDS

Pages 125-152

GENEALOGY

974.402

M642MIN

1954



Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

- | | |
|--|--|
| 12 Thacher Street and Warren Avenue | 323 Centre Street, at No. 521 |
| 121 Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue | 34 Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street |
| 122 Thacher Street and Brook Road | 341 Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road |
| 123 Saint Mary's and Crane Roads | 342 Milton Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road |
| 13 Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Streets | 343 Gerald Road and Pleasant Street |
| 131 Warren Avenue and Dyer Avenue | 3341 Edge Hill Road at Junior High School |
| 132 Audubon Road and Harold Street | 344 Lawrence Road and Barton Lane |
| 133 Parkway Crescent, at No. 28 | 345 Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace |
| 134 Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street | 346 Mathaurs Street at Clay Street |
| 135 Ferncroft Road and Savin Street | 347 Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane |
| 136 Decker Street and Essex Road | 35 Hillside Street, at No. 59 |
| 137 Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle | 351 Randolph Avenue, near Town Line |
| 14 Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street | 352 Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave. |
| 141 Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue | 353 Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road |
| 142 Cheever Street, at No. 23 | 36 Highland and Reed Streets |
| 143 Brush Hill and Brook Roads | 361 Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street |
| 144 Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road | 362 Highland Street and Randolph Avenue |
| 145 Aberdeen Road, at No. 36 | 363 Marshall Road |
| 146 Concord Avenue, at No. 45 | 37 Central Fire Station |
| 147 Brush Hill Road and Cheever Street | 371 Thacher Street and Central Avenue |
| 15 Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway | 372 High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd. |
| 151 Oak Street and Blue Hills Parkway | 373 Lantern and Thompson Lanes |
| 153 Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway | 374 Central Avenue and Brook Road |
| 154 50 Dyer Avenue | 375 Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road |
| 16 Brook and Brandon Roads | 376 Magnolia and Bonad Roads |
| 161 Hinckley and Ridge Roads | 38 Highland Street, near Spafford Road |
| 162 Windsor and Greenleaf Roads | 381 Highland Street and Martin Road |
| 163 Brook and Marilyn Roads | 3812 Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street |
| 164 Allerton and Standish Roads | 39 Reedsdale Road, at No. 287 |
| 165 Ridge and Columbine Roads | 391 Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road |
| 17 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan) | 392 Canton Avenue and Voces Lane |
| *172 Boston, cross River at Mattapan | 393 Coolidge Road and Centre Lane |
| 18 Eliot and Capen Streets | 4 Walter Baker Chocolate Mills |
| 181 Eliot Street and Hinckley Road | 41 Canton and Whitelawn Avenues |
| 182 Cliff and Byrne Roads | 412 School Street, at No. 167 |
| 19 Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road | 4121 New Glover School, Canton Avenue |
| 191 Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard | 413 School Street, near Griggs Lane |
| 192 Fairfax Road and Virginia Street | 42 Randolph Avenue and School Street |
| 21 Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street | 421 Brook Road and Churchills Lane |
| 211 Wolcott Road and Dill Street | 43 Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71 |
| *22 NO SCHOOL | 431 Morton and Westside Roads |
| 23 Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads | 4312 Milton Savings Bank, Milton Village |
| 2312 Curry College, 848 Brush Hill Road | *432 Boston, cross River at Milton Village |
| 24 Brush Hill Road, at No. 676 | 45 Maple Street, at No. 40 |
| 25 Brush Hill and Smith Roads | *452 Boston, cross River at Central Avenue |
| 251 Beacon Street and Smith Road | 453 Central Avenue and Eliot Street |
| 26 Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave. | 46 Central Avenue and Hinckley Road |
| 27 Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street | 461 Central Avenue and Valley Road |
| 271 Truro Lane and Sumner Street | 462 Columbine Road, and Allerton Rd. |
| 272 Lafayette Street, at No. 43 | 47 Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road |
| 3 Police Call | 48 Eliot Street and Oak Road |
| 31 Pleasant and Maitland Streets | 481 Eliot Street and Valley Road |
| 311 Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road | 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane |
| 312 Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue | 51 Canton Avenue, at No. 790 |
| 313 Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street | 511 Wendell Park and Channing Street |
| 314 Hillside and Forest Streets | 512 Governor Stoughton Lane |
| 315 Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd. | 513 Gulliver and Channing Streets |
| 316 Silver Brook Road | 514 Elm Street |
| 32 Randolph Avenue and Centre Street | 5131 Charles Sumner Pierce School |
| 321 Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory | 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street |
| 322 Centre Street and Paradise Road | 521 Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543 |
| | 522 Mingo Street, at No. 61 |

*Special Signals.

Town of New York

RECEIVED OF THE
TOWN OF NEW YORK
THE SUM OF
\$100.00
FOR THE YEAR 1880

1880

THE TOWN OF NEW YORK

1880

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	31
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	53
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	16
Town Officers	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting	61
September Primaries	107
November Meeting	115
Town Officers Sworn	123
Vital Statistics:	
Births	125
Marriages	140
Deaths	146
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1954	164
Report of Warrant Committee, November Meeting	188
Report of Committee on Addition to Library	158
Report of Committee on Vose School	156
Report of Committee on Water Department Building	155

1988537

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	202
Board of Appeals	196
Building Department	219
Cemetery	206
Engineering Department	197
Fence Viewers	215
Fire Department	207
Forestry Department	210
Health	211
Highway	244
Inspector of Plumbing	220
Legislative Counsel	193
Librarian's Report	230
Library—Treasurer's Report	236
Library—Trustees' Report	228
Park Department	222
Planning Board	225
Police Department	223
Public Welfare	226
Retirement Board	253
School Report	351
Sealer of Weights and Measures	221
Selectmen	191
Sewer Commissioners	241
Town Accountant	261
Town Collector	334
Town Counsel	194
Town Dump—Purchase of Land for	314
Town Treasurer	336
Tree Warden	210
Water Commissioners	249
Water Department Superintendent	250
Wire Department	216

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Page

Accounting	267
Agency	322
Aid to Dependent Children	298
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	299
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	299
Andrews Playground	310
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	311
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	311
Armistice Day	312
Assessors	269
Balance Sheet	330
Board of Appeals	275
Building Department	280
Cemetery	316
Cemetery—New Equipment	318
Cemetery—Overtime	316
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	317
Cemetery—Road Construction	318
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth	317
Chapter 90—Reconstruction	295
Chapter 90—Maintenance	295
Civil Defense	264
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	290
Collector	269
Commercial Revenue	263
Commercial Revenue—Interest	264
Contributory Retirement System	313
Dental Dispensary	287
Departmental Revenue	263
Dexter Street	294
Disability Assistance	298
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	300
Disability Assistance—U. S. Grant	299
Disabled American Veterans	313
Dog Licenses	319
Drainage	293
Election and Registration	271
Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street	293
Financial Statements	259
Fire	278
Fire—Committee, East Milton Fire Station	280
Fire—New Equipment	279
Fire Station Construction	280
Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment	280
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	279
Firemen's Uniforms	279
Forestry—General	283
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease	285
Forestry—Insect Pest Control	285
Forestry—New Equipment	284
Forestry—Overtime	284
Forestry—Planting Trees	284
Forestry—Private Work	284
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account	285
Funded Debt of the Town	349
Funds Held by the Town	340
General Cash Account	323
General Relief	297

INDEX

	Page
General Revenue	262
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund	305
Gift to Town for Library Uses	307
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	321
Health	286
High Street—Removal of Safety Hazard	314
Highway—General	291
Highway—New Equipment	292
Highway—Permanent Construction	292
Highway—Private Work	292
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account	295
Hurricane "Carol"	314
Hurricane "Edna"	315
Hydrant Service	280
Inspector of Animals	287
Inspector of Plumbing	281
Interest	319
Insurance	312
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	317
July Fourth Celebration	311
Lafayette Street	294
Law	270
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge	308
Libraries	306
Libraries—New Equipment	307
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	308
Library—Replacement of Equipment	308
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	308
Longwood Road	294
Mary C. Lane Playground Development	310
Mandatory Hospitalization	286
Maturing Debt	319
Memorial Day	311
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	313
Mosquito Control Work	313
Municipal Indebtedness	264
New Junior High School	304
Oakland Hall Fund	321
Old Age Assistance	298
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	298
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	298
Old Age Assistance—Recovery	300
Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle	293
Parks and Playgrounds	309
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	321
Pensions:	
Laborers	311
Policemen and Firemen	310
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	310
Public School Teachers	311
Pine Tree Brook—Improvement of	293
Pine Tree Brook—Land Taking Damages	314
Planning Board	266
Police	276
Police—New Equipment	277
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	278
Police—Private Work	277
Policemen's Uniforms	278
Practical Arts Classes—Evening	305
Premium on Bonds	320
Public Service Enterprises	265

INDEX

	Page
Public Welfare—Administration	297
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account	300
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	297
Receipts	262
Refunds	322
Refunds and Transfers	265
Reserve Fund	312
Rodent Control	288
School Athletic Fund	306
School—Committee on Central High School	304
School Construction—Elementary	304
School—Construction High School Addition	303
School—Committee on New Glover	305
School—Construction of Glover School	305
School—Committee re Glover and Vose Schools	313
School Lunch Program	305
School Teachers' Retirement Fund	304
School—Unpaid Bill of 1952	304
Schools—General Expenses	301
Schools—Committee on Physical Education Facilities	313
Schools—Repairs and Alterations—High School	303
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	303
Sealer of Weights and Measures	280
Selectmen	267
Sewer Assessment Refunds	290
Sewer Construction	289
Sewer Maintenance	288
Sidewalks	295
Street Lighting	292
Street Listing	272
Summary	328
Tailings Account	320
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.	322
Tax Refunds	322
Temporary Loans	319
Thacher Building	273
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	342
Town Clerk	270
Town Collector	269
Town Dump	287
Town Engineer	274
Town Hall and Lot	272
Town Reports	313
Traffic Lights	292
Traffic Signal—(Eliot at Adams Street)	283
Treasurer	268
Trust and Investment Funds	265
Tuberculosis Clinic	287
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	321
Veterans' Benefits	300
Vocational Education	304
Warrant Committee	266
Water Department	324
Water Department—Committee re New Building	326
Wire Department	282
Wire—New Equipment	282
Wire—Overtime	282
Wire—Southeast Expressway	283
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	283
Withholding Taxes	319

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	1798, 1806, 1889
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40-75	11290		1952
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M. & B.C.	50	244	496	1954
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	462	.08	B.C.	50		462	
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C., B.G. & G.	40-50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public land	1720	.33	B.C. & G. & D.	40-50	880	840	1947, 51
Amor Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	653	.12	D.	50		653	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	50	1555		1927, 1940
Artwell Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G., G. & D.	30-40 & 50	3283	4267	1931, 1932, 1935
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C., B.M. & D.	40-50	1514	554	1939
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1898
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1930
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1906
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1953
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant Street	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1946
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1947
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114	1070	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		611	
Bartons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611	.12	D.	40-50			1929
Bassett Street	Church St.	Church Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1904
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1891
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	1904
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1917
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1946
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423†	3.30	B.M.	55-66	†		1859

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

C.C. = Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

* All in Quincy
† (S) 17423
‡ (S) 7900

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	†		1877
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	†		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901, 1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20-30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40-100	15900		1871, 1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907, 1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1527	.29	B.C.	40	1527		1938, 39, 49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1950-1954
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	††		1873, 1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895, 1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Abot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	1521		1931, 1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Audubon Rd.	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Town line at Quincy	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Private land	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Thacher St.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Coolidge Rd.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		1822, 1897
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Adams St.	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Pleasant Street	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Public land	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.17	B.C.	50	864		1952

† (S) 5800
 † (T) 23259.
 † (S) 1234.

STREET DIRECTORY

Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11 B.C.	592	1938
Clifton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	.06 D.	50	316
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05 B.C.	36	1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Quantum Street	2734	.52 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	2734	1888, 1914
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54 B.C.	20-30	1931, 1936
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17 B.M.	30	1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38 B.C.	40-50	1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08 B.C.	40	1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09 D.	40	469
Cliff Road	Eliot St.,	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36 B.C.	40	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23 B.G. & B.C.	40	1922, 1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15 B.C.	40	1935
Columbine Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05 B.C.	40	1914, 1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48 B.C.	40	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19 B.M.	40	1927, 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05 D.	40	244
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13 B.C.	50	1953
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08 B.C.	30	1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18 B.C.	50	1939, 1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	1033	.19 B.C.	50	1951, 1953
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Private land	290	.05 B.C.	50	1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	1043	.20 B.G., B.C. & D.	40	1926, 1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Decker St.	647	.12 B.C.	40	1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07 D.	21	391
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	52	.01 D.	40	52
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09 B.M.	50	1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06 B.M.	50	1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	489	.09 D.	30	489
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27 B.C. & D.	30	1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13 B.C.	40	856
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.14 B.C.	40	1945
Dill Street	Brush Hill Road	Private land	1585	.30 D.	50	1585
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08 B.M.	50	398
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45 G. & D.	40	2400
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29 B.M. & B.G.	50	1528
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10 B.C.	40	528
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85 B.C. & B.M.	50-73	4471
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09 B.C.	50	453
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	321	.06 B.C.	50	321
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04 B.C.	30	212
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41 B.C. & B.M.	40-55	7470
Eliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01 B.G.	50	80
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private Land	214	.04 D.	40	214
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05 D.	30	250

G.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Faraday Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Ferncroft Road	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	1938-44
Forbes Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		50-53
Forest Street	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Francis Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Franklin Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Alvin Avenue	1855	.35	B.C., G. & D.	40	1276	579	1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20-24		1985	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garfield Avenue Ext.	Van Brunt St.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Gaskins Road	Marlyn Rd.	Farraday St.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gerald Road	Valley Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gibbons Street	Pleasant Street	Maple St.	1621	.30	B.C.	40	1214	407	1953
Gile Road	Audubon Road	Private Land	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Glendale Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	G. & D.	50	1875		1950
Gordon Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Governors Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Grafton Avenue	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		1900,1913
Granite Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C. & G.	40-75	1267		1885,1899
Granite Place	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65-82	*		1900,1917
Green Hollow Lane	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Centre Street	Private Land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Greenleaf Road	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		1945
Griggs Lane	Windish Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		
Grove Street	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Guilford Road	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	

* { (T) 3453. † (S) 785

(S) 5730.

* All in Boston.

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30-40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25-30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	519	.09	B.C.	40	519		1954
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Cypress Road	2960	.56	B.G.&D.	40		2960	
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40-50	902		1950
Maidland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1886, 1888
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	D.	50			
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	50	153		
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	22		281	1939, 40, 41
Mathaus Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meadow Lane	Hallen Avenue	Woodside Drive	500	.09	D.	50		500	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Townline Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906, 07, 27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15-18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	B.C. & D.	40	441	1759	1949
Nancy Road	Gerald Rd.	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.	50	918	322	1953
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Southeast Expressway	97	.01	B.C.	40	97		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	*		

*(S)2780

STREET DIRECTORY

	Town Line at Hyde Park	Town Line at Hyde Park				
New Bedford Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	14 D.	40	765	765
Norman Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	.14 B.G.	40	738	738
North Russell Street	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	.09 B.G.	30	476	
Norway Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	.11 B.G.	40	561	
Oak Road	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	.13 B.G.	40	660	
Oak Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	24 B.M. & B.G.	40	1281	561
Orchard Road	Thacher St.	Public land	.11 D.	40		
Orono Street	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	.05 B.M.	40	283	
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	.07 B.C.	40	374	1912
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	.35 B.C.	40	1829	1937
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Fencroft Rd.	22 B.C. & G.	40	523	1898
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	24 B.C.	40	1274	1944, 1953
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	.13 G. & D.	40		1944, 1953
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	.17 B.C. & D.	40	878	680
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	25 B.M.	40-50	1314	
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	.06 D.	50		1931, 1932
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	.17 B.G.	30-35	896	
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	.07 B.M.	40	390	
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	.18 B.C.	40	967	1932
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	.30 G.	15	1600	1939, 1947
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	.12 B.C.	40	641	1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	1.61 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	25-64	8488	1872*, 1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	.28 B.G.	40-75	1455	1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	.12 B.C., B.M.	33	628	1931, 1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private land	.11 B.C.	50	587	1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	.18 B.C.	40	683	1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	.11 B.C. & D.	40	521	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	.09 D.	40		
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3.18 C.C., B.C. & B.M.	60-99		1884, 1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	.08 B.G.	45	443	
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	1.03 B.M.	74	5434	1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	.29 B.C. & B.M.	40	1536	1929, 1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	.21 B.C.	40	1100	1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	.25 B.G.	40		
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	.13 D.	35	1328	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	.66 B.G.	35-45	700	
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	.09 B.G.	40	3461	
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	.11 B.G.	40	486	1898
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	.05 B.C.	40	568	1927
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	.16 D.	40	238	1945
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	.23 B.C. & B.M.	40	820	1928, 1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	.34 G.	20-30	1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	.16 B.G.	40	819	1889

*Relocation

† (T) 7156.

{ (S) 9650.

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam

C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel

D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
St. Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	694	786	1936
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940	2100	1936, 37, 38
Sassamon Avenue	Blue Hill Reservation	Pagoda Circle	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		411	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Central Ave.	411	.08	D.	40			
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C. G. & D.	24-50	420	870	1953
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private Land	1075	.20	B.C. & D.	50	735	340	1954
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Southeast Expressway	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.47	G.	115-480	+++		
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	*
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40-75	3568		1939, 1941
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1877
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648	200	
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200	.03	B.C. & G.	50			
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50	525		1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C., & B.M.	40	4843	420	1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55			
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	+		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	++		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41	B.C. & D.	40-50	1173	980	1948-50-52
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668	308	1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	308	.07	G.	20-30		943	
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	943	.17	D.	50			
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Van Brunt Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	

*Relocated and widened 1897 & 1951 †Relocation (S) 5885 ††State 715 †††State 9286

STREET DIRECTORY

Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07 B.M.	30	365	1930
Victory Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03 B.C.	40	166	1945
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19 B.C. & D.	40	98	1953
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10 B.C.	50	540	1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.06 B.M.	30	276	1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05 B.M.	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17 B.C.	40	917	1951
Vose Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24 B.G.	40	1241	1923, 1946
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24 B.M. & B.C.	40	1268	1933
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08 B.C.	40	397	
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17 B.M.	50	885	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11 B.C. & D.	40	170	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38 B.M. & B.G.	50	2019	1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27 B.M. & B.G.	40	1400	1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32 B.C. & D.	40	909	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42 B.C. & B.G.	50-100	1455	787 1934, 1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09 B.M.	30	490	1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05 B.M.	40	284	1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03 D.	50		178
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13 B.G.	40	711	1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16 B.G.	50	825	1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10 B.M.	20-40	528	1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1448	.27 B.C., B.G. & D.	40-50	400	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04 D.	20	200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08 B.C.	40	440	1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07 B.M.	50	372	1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13 B.G.	40	708	1921
Winthrop Road	Brook Rd.	Hineckley Rd.	910	.17 B.M.	40	910	1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10 B.M.	40	500	1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31 G.	40		1610
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1621	.31 B.C. & B.M.	40	1621	1930, 37, 52
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05 B.G.	25	258	
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11 B.C.	40-50	593	1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91 B.G. & G.	40	650	1913, 1915
Woodside Drive	Private Land	Private Land	1329	.25 D.	50		1329
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10 D.	30		500
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.03 D.	30		187
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09 B.C.	50	464	1938
		Total Feet	531,329			445,852	85,477
		Total Miles in Milton	100.63	Town State Total	Miles Miles Miles	68.73 14.71	
						84.44	16.19

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or 23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town.....	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets) .	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	69.73 miles
Length of State Highways	14.71 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street ..	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue....	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street.....	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road., Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Rd., Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980
Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-4027.

Milton Draft Board #125:

Associates Bldg., Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Years 1954-1955

SELECTMEN	CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr. ....1955 SAMUEL G. CRAIG .....1955 DANIEL E. DUGGAN .....1955
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY .....1955
TOWN TREASURER	CLYDE L. WHITTIER .....1955
ASSESSORS	WILLIAM C. HOXIE .....1955 ROBERT BOWIE .....1956 GEORGE S. MURRAY .....1957
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	JOSEPH C. MAHONEY .....1955 HARRY E. CARLSON .....1955 PAUL W. KNIGHT .....1956 TERESA P. EDWARDS .....1956 HARRIET M. MELLEY .....1957 EVERETT C. MYERS .....1957
TOWN COLLECTOR	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY .....1955
BOARD OF HEALTH	JAMES L. COOMBS .....1955 PAUL R. WITHINGTON .....1956 PAUL V. McPEAKE .....1957
PARK COMMISSIONERS	HAROLD S. HALLIDAY .....1955 M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR. ....1956 ELBURT P. FLETCHER .....1957
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	JAMES F. BALLARD .....1955 RUTH E. PIERCE .....1955 *CARLETON R. RICHMOND .....1955 C. RODGERS BURGIN .....1956 *JOHN B. MOORE .....1956 ROGER WOLCOTT .....1956 DORIS A. BRIDGES .....1957 L. BOWMAN GRATON .....1957 ARTHUR B. PERRY .....1957 **KNIGHT AMES .....1955 **JOHN B. MOORE .....1956
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	THOMAS WHEELER .....1955 EDMUND J. BURKE .....1956 CHARLES HIBBARD, JR. ....1957 JOHN H. SHELDON .....1958 NORMAN PIERCE .....1959
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	JAMES PERRY THURBER .....1955 FRED Y. MARSHALL .....1956 JAMES F. CAMPBELL .....1957
WATER COMMISSIONERS	ERNEST E. ERICKSON .....1955 WILLIAM P. MELLEY .....1956 JOHN B. MOORE .....1957
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	G. PHILIP GRABFIELD .....1955 OLIVER S. SUGHRUE .....1955 EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d .....1956 FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI .....1956 JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN .....1957
PLANNING BOARD	RAY A. HINDS .....1955 WALTER S. ROBBINS .....1956 EDWARD DYSON .....1957 JOHN H. BOWIE .....1958 BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER .....1959
CONSTABLES	WILLIAM J. CASHMAN .....1955 WALTER A. DENNIS .....1955 JAMES J. McGEE .....1955 JOHN B. SHIELDS (DIED 9/24/54) .....1955 **RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN .....1955
TREE WARDEN	*GEORGE H. AMES .....1955 **JOHN T. HEMIENWAY .....1955
MODERATOR	BENJAMIN F. JAQUES .....1955

*Resigned

**Appointed to fill unexpired term

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR—1954

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1957 (Fourteen)

Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
 Cullen, Thomas A., 19 Belvoir Rd.
 Dennis, Walter A., Jr., 70 Blue Hill Ave.
 Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.
 Erickson, Carl, 206 Beacon St.
 Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
 Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
 McLean, Howard M., 28 Cheever St.
 Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
 Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
 Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
 Varnerin, Lawrence, 155 Robbins St.
 Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1956 (Fourteen)

Bigelew, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.
 Cole, Murray D., 23 Oak St.
 Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr.
 Hefner, Geradine M., 79 Smith Rd.
 Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
 Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Parkway
 Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
 McFague, Jessie M., 119 Blue Hills Parkway
 McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Parkway
 Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
 Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
 Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
 Van Gestel, Hendrick W., 68 Cheever St.
 Woods, John O., 45 Concord Ave.

Term expires March 1955 (Fourteen)

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
 Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr.
 Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
 Curran, John P., 61 Robbins St.
 Daleo, John L., 82 Cheever St.
 Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
 Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
 Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
 McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
 McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
 Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.
 Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
 Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
 Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.
 Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
 Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1957 (Eleven)

Cunley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
 Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
 Hurd, George Newell, Jr., 180 Canton Ave.
 MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Canton Ave.
 Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
 O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
 Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
 Weiss, Margaret C., 223 Central Ave.
 Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.
 Young, Charles A., II, 217 Hinckley Rd.

Term expires March 1956 (Eleven)

Anes, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
 Blackburn, Arthur R., 470 Eliot St.
 Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
 Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinckley Rd.
 Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
 Draper, Copeland M., 244 Hinckley Rd.
 Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Buggles Lane
 Kimball, Mary Lee, 137 Hinckley Rd.
 Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.
 O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
 Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term expires March 1955 (Eleven)

Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
 Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
 Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hinckley Rd.
 Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
 Glynn, Thomas L., 3 Crane Rd.
 Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
 Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
 Hill, Glaysd L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
 Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Rd.
 O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1954—Continued

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1957 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1956 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1955 (Eleven)
Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St.	Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.	Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.	Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.	Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.	Burgin, C. Rodgers, 188 Central Ave.	Cruckshank, Blake G., 31 Waldo Rd.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.	Canon, George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.	Darling, Newton F., 23 Russell St.
Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.	Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.	Eschleian, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane	Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.	Evans, Dwight D., Jr., 50 Canton Ave.
Luther, C. Fisher, 5 Morton Rd.	Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.	Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.	King, Harvey W., 120 Central Ave.	Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Swift, H. M. Steel, 64 Canton Ave.	Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.	Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.	Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.	Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.	Murdoch, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle	Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.
		Ex-Officio:
		Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
		Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St.
		Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
		Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1957 (Twelve)	Term expires March 1956 (Twelve)	Term expires March 1955 (Twelve)
Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park	Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.	Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.	Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park	Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 6 Taylor Rd.	Carlson, Harry E., 84 Audubon Rd.	Creedon, John F., 190 Thacher St.
Grazianni, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.	Connolly, Joseph, 372 Blue Hills Pkway.	Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.	Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.	Dumphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Parkway
Marvey, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park	Hiney, Francis J., Jr., 37 Bonad Rd.	Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.	Keddy, James F., 39 Windrop St.	Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.	Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.	Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.	McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.	Klehm, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Mulleigh, William W., 180 Thacher St.	McPeake, Paul V., 101 Clapp St.	Nazaro, C. John, 456 Central Ave.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.	Norris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.	Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.	Thompson, Charles M., Jr., 368 Blue Hills Pkway.	White, John J., 19 Revere St.
		Ex-Officio:
		Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1954—Continued

PRECINCT 5	
Term expires March 1957 (Sixteen)	Term expires March 1956 (Sixteen)
Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.	Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.	Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane
Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.	Battin, Kenneth E., 316 Randolph Ave.
Carota, Ruth F., 510 Randolph Ave.	Cluett, Eleanor L., 267 Hillside St.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane	Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathurs St.
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle	Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.
Devens, Charles, 703 Brush Hill Rd	Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Forbes, Hildegard B., 71 Forest St.	Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.	Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Leland, Joseph D., 923 Brush Hill Rd.	Jackson, Donald M., 164 Pleasant St.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.	Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge St.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Marlin Rd.	Perry, Richard F., 21 Mingo St.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.	Porter, Earle F., 303 Hillside St.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.	Randlett, A. Douglas, 26 Thompson Lane
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.	Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Western Lane
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.	Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 6	
Term expires March 1957 (Fifteen)	Term expires March 1956 (Fifteen)
Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.	Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.	Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
Haley, Francis T., 45 Waldeck Rd.	Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.	Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.	Dunlap, Willard P., 584 Pleasant St.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Road	Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.	Gunning, Thomas S., Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.	Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.	Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.
McIntosh, George F., Jr., 95 Plymouth Ave.	Mensch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
McIntosh, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.	Morgan, Dorothy T., 290 Edger Hill Rd.
Pattee, Alan J., 11 Century Lane	Murphy, Walter I., 4 Augusta St.
Reddy, John J., 449 Platt St.	O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Szilagyi, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.	Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Wms St.
Snyder, Frederick D., 262 Edge Hill Rd.	Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Jaques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.
 Johnson, Edward C., II, 1196 Canton Ave.
 Marshall, Fred Y., 30 Hills View Rd.
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.
 Wittington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.

Term expires March 1955 (Fifteen)

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
 Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
 Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
 Collins, Charles F., 205 Edger Hill Rd.
 Gostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
 Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
 Lord, Nathaniel C., 401 Adams St.
 Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.
 McCormick, Henry B., 521 Pleasant St.
 Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
 Ows, Paul F., 47 Rose St.
 Rowe, Carleton A., 133 Adams St.
 Stout, Frank A., Jr., 3 Roy Terr.
 Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.

Ex-Officio:

Bowie, John H., 18 Webster Rd.
 Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
 Craig, Samuel G., 343 Pleasant St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1954—Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1957 (Fourteen)

Couly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
 Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courland Circle
 Covevey, Channing E., 18 Victory Ave.
 Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
 Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
 Gioiosa, Annunay Marie, 11 Church St.
 Gleunon, Richard M., 63 Granite Place
 Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
 Lyons, John P., 20 Antwerp St.
 Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
 Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
 Roemer, Harry E., 24 Church St.
 Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.
 Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Term expires March 1956 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
 Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terr.
 Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
 Esau, William S., 46 Grafton Ave.
 Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
 Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
 Gustafson, William C., 10 Antwerp St.
 Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
 Lamere, Robert K., 549 Adams St.
 McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
 Morrisette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
 Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
 Stavredes, Charles J., 11 Pilgrim Rd.
 White, John F., 644 Adams St.

Term expires March 1955 (Fourteen)

Blake, Robert J., Jr., 30 Grafton Ave.
 Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
 Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
 Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
 Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
 Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 4 Pierce St.
 Fugson, Joseph A., 60 Pierce St.
 Gioiosa, Alfred A., 589 Adams St.
 Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
 Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.
 Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Ex-Officio :

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terr.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths

GEORGE H. AMES***

JOHN T. HEMENWAY**

Town Counsel

FRANK B. FREDERICK

Legislative Counsel

FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Engineer

ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Superintendent of Streets

JAMES J. MALONEY, JR.

Forest Warden

FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Police

JOHN B. SHIELDS*

Acting Chief of Police

RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN

Chief of Fire Department

FRED E. WHELAN

*Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to
confer with New England Insurance Exchange*

JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers

CHARLES C. COPELAND

RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

CHARLES E. KUSSER

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal

H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL

JOSEPH J. DORACK

JOHN J. MAGNER

MAHLON W. WALKER

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw

PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw

JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

Sealer of Weights and Measures

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires

MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

M. GERTRUDE REID

Veterans' Agent

MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector

JOHN H. BURT

Deputy Building Inspector

GEORGE P. BLENKHORN

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building

ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals

DR. ANN HEFLER

Burial Agent

MARTHA M. TABER

Town Accountant

JOSEPHINE McATEER

Keeper of Lockup

JOHN B. SHIELDS*

RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN**

*Deceased

**Appointed

***Resigned

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

FRANCIS W. MANNING
THOMAS J. MOORE

Art Commissioners

JOSEPH D. LELAND

HELENA G. TROY

CLIFTON L. FASCH**

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

JOHN M. CURLEY

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d

ROLAND S. FULTON*
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK**

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Secretary

RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing

LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing

JOHN M. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk

HOWARD A. SMITH

Inspector of Slaughtering

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Agent, EDWIN S. WARRELL

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER‡

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN**

*Deceased

‡Retired

**Appointed

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1954

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Ahearn, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Traffic Manager
Aiken, Charles L.	2 Columbia Park	Sheet Metal
Aronson, Arthur E.	26 Mechanic Street	Executive
Austin, John S.	22 Virginia Street	Pharmacist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Baker, Clare H.	68 Mingo Street	Truck Driver
Baldwin, Ralph W.	68 Houston Avenue	Salesman
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Becker, Malcolm M.	51 Courtland Circle	Jeweler
Beucler, Thomas C.	46 Pond Street	Manager
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Clerk
Blake, Leslie C.	50 Dyer Avenue	Contractor
Boris, Priscilla D.	97 Audubon Road	Housewife
Boyd, James E.	42 Sheridan Drive	Electrician
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Briggs, Elliott R.	3 Francis Street	Compositor
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Retired
Buckley, Emily M.	63 Huntington Road	Housewife
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Engineer
Burton, George F.	57 Hoy Terrace	Mechanical Engineer
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Cain, Charles A.	66 Dyer Avenue	Machinist
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Cameron, Francis J.	209 Churchills Lane	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	At Home
Canon, George A., Jr.	11 Capen Street	Retired
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Boiler Manufacturer
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Carpenter
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Trucking Business
Clark, Helen S.	160 Beacon Street	Housewife
Cohan, Margaret V.	89 Wendell Park—East	Housewife
Coleman, Dorothy G.	111 Otis Street	Housewife
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mechanical Engineer
Connelly, Mary C.	664 Adams Street	Housewife—Ins. Agent
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Coughlan, Charles E., Jr.	45 Curtis Road	Clerk
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Dealer
Cowan, W. Robert	8 Houghton Road	Merchant
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Cronin, John J.	2 Berlin Avenue	Insurance
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator (Elec.)
Cruckshank, Blake G.	31 Waldo Road	Builder
Cullen, Margaret E.	17 Belvoir Road	Housewife
Cunningham, Martin H.	6 Columbine Road	Buyer
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Engineer
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Dalco, Helen C.	82 Cheever Street	Housewife
Darling, Marcella F.	23 Russell Street	Housewife
Davie, John Thomas	525 Eliot Street	Clerk
Davis, Thomas A.	168 Granite Avenue	Special Investigator
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Devine, John J.	31 Eaton Street	Steamfitter
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hillview Road	Advertising
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donald, Gertrude	638 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donovan, William E., Sr.	109 Smith Road	Test Man—Tel. Co.
Doty, Joseph C., Jr.	41 Thompson Lane	Unemployed
Doucette, Joseph O.	21 Annapolis Road	Narcotic Clerk
Dowd, Albert E.	10 Edward Avenue	Banking
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Dragon, Dorothy E.	70 Washington Street	Housewife
Duffy, Ida F.	611 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Duffy, Maurice J.	75 Antwerp Street	Statistician
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Retired
Dwyer, James C.	500 Brook Road	Electrician's Helper
Dwyer, Thomas F.	22 Morton Road	Architect

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Edwards, William J.	231 Edge Hill Road	Architect
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Engraver
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Co.
Evans, Charles H.	11 Bradford Road	Auditor
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Insurance Adjustor
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Machinist
Fandel, George P.	165 Hinckley Road	Heating Contractor
Fandel, Walter J.	77 Reedsdale Road	Engineer
Faretra, Robert F.	6 Alden Road	Clerk
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue	Stone Mason
Faxon, Raymond H.	22 Greenleaf Road	Real Estate Broker
Fay, Philip	32 Sias Lane	Realtor
Feeley, John M.	480 Randolph Avenue	Salesman
Finn, Charles A.	19 Andrews Road	Salesman
Finn, George R.	10 Lantern Lane	Salesman
Fitzgerald, William P.	102 Decker Street	Salesman
Fitzmaurice, Edward L.	39 Oak Road	Insurance
Folsom, Benjamin F.	69 California Avenue	Buyer
Fox, Harry T.	6 Eliot Circle	Furniture Dealer
Fraser, Martin E.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Repairman
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, James N.	104 Gulliver Street	Mechanic
Fruean, Rena B.	14 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Insurance Executive
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gardner, Luther	13 Myers Lane	Commercial Artist
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gordon, Morris J.	205 Gun Hill Street	Buyer
Graham, Frank H.	35 Alvin Avenue	Executive
Graves, Miriam L.	90 Emerson Road	Housewife
Gray, J. Sherman	16 Concord Avenue	Salesman
Greeley, Julian F.	47 Cabot Street	Warehouse Manager
Grundy, Evelyn D.	940 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Guarino, James G.	109 Wendell Park—East	Manager
Gustafson, George E.	211 Pleasant Street	Maintenance Supt.
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Treasurer
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Comptroller
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrison, Thomas	261 Granite Avenue	Civil Engineer
Healey, Francis D.	11 Austin Street	Plumbing Contractor
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Salesman
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Salesman
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Factory Worker
Hill, Frank M.	44 Gordon Road	Wool Dealer
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Homemaker
Hinds, Harriette F.	52 Hollis Street	Housewife
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaurs Street	Manager
Hodge, May E.	89 Hudson Street	Housewife
Holden, Frederick H.	37 Churchill Street	Machinist
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Howard, George W.	18 Melbourne Road	Carpenter
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Howland, Alice F.	144 Randolph Avenue	Housewife
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Huntley, Russell M.	288 Reedsdale Road	Fish Dealer
Hurley, James C.	51 Curtis Road	Boiler Maker
Jensen, John W.	874 Brush Hill Road	Contractor
Johnson, Charles M.	472 Central Avenue	Machinist
Johnson, Katherine H.	1 Howard Street	Housewife
Johnson, Oscar H.	90 Antwerp Street	Machinist
Johnson, William I.	165 Atherton Street	Leather Broker
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance
Keenan, John R.	79 Brook Hill Road	Insurance
Keene, Clair L.	10 Lawndale Road	Engineer
Kelley, Austin M.	11 Lothrop Avenue	Insurance
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Builder
Keveny, Charles F.	7 Cedar Terrace Street	Food Broker
Kippenberger, William F.	147 Ferncroft Road	Electrician
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Clerk
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Bookbinder

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
LaCroix, Henry E.	20 Lincoln Street	Painter
Landers, William R.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Worker
LaPorta, Fortunata	267 Blue Hills Parkway	Real Estate
Laurie, John R.	63 Blue Hill Avenue	Truck Driver
Law, Laurence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive
Lent, Alice E.	167 Brook Road	Housewife
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Parts Manager
Lobban, M. Louise	103 Central Avenue	Housewife
Lunt, Frank W.	255 Eliot Street	Assistant Millwright
MacDermott, Thomas	30 Vinewood Road	Salesman
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacDonald, Olive E.	571 Adams Street	Housewife
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
MacVarish, John D.	25 Libby Road	Insurance Broker
MacWilliam, W. Russell	48 Brush Hill Road	Printer
Marsden, Anna D.	20 Rock View Road	Housewife
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	Superintendent
Martin, Vivian D.	12 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
McAuliffe, Edith E.	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Supervisor
McCoy, J. Arthur	41 Brandon Road	Pharmacist
McDonough, Michael J.	64 Elton Road	Salesman
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Retired
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
McLean, Howard M.	28 Cheever Street	Carpenter
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Merrill, Ernestine	71 Fullers Lane	Housewife
Miano, William F.	51 Gulliver Street	Salesman
Milroy, George N.	191 Church Street	Plumber
Molloy, Thomas J., Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Interviewer
Moore, Margaret H.	18 Brae Burn Road	Clerk
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mullen, Brian L.	485 Centre Street	Plumber
Murdock, Frank E.	18 Longwood Road	Salesman
Nelson, Eric H.	16 Denmark Avenue	Watchmaker
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Carpenter
Nilson, Frank G.	16 Aberdeen Road	Supt. Postal Trans.
Norsworthy, Margaret F.	378 Canton Avenue	Housewife
O'Donnell, William J.	118 Blue Hill Avenue	Truck Driver
Ogant, Edwin I.	207 Highland Street	Automobile Dealer
Osaka, Walter A.	5 Artwill Street	Sales Engineer
Parker, Randolph W.	51 Park Street	Assistant Treasurer
Parmenter, Fred A.	27 Clifton Road	Cost Control
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Sales Manager
Pineo, James L.	374 Eliot Street	Unemployed
Pond, Mildred C.	13 Crane Road	Housewife
Pope, Ralph L.	97 Randolph Avenue	Leather Merchant
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Electrical
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Rae, James C.	395 Hillside Street	Solicitor
Record, Frank G.	37 Parkway Crescent	Accountant
Reddington, John J.	77 Cary Avenue	Electrical Contractor
Reyeroft, Charles E.	15 Brackett Street	Assembler
Richards, Ona	27 Fairbanks Road	Housewife
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Business
Rudischhauser, Ethel M.	23 Harold Street	Housewife
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Rutecki, John E.	97 Nahanton Avenue	Electrical Engineer
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Auto Mechanic
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sisson, Richard D.	52 Meagher Avenue	Advertising
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Foundry Worker
Smith, Theodora R.	588 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Smythe, Charles H.	78 Brook Road	Bench Repairman
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Salesman
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sutton, Robert A.	50 Blue Hills Parkway	Salesman
Swan, Alfred C.	10 Brae Burn Road	Sheet Metal Foreman
Swanton, John R.	237 Brook Road	Photo Engraver
Taylor, Timothy A.	11 Maitland Street	Truck Driver
Thurman, Irving A.	17 Craig Street	Pressman
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tolland, William O.	27 Bates Road	Furniture Co.—Fitter
Tripp, Ray W., Jr.	48 Marilyn Road	Personnel Manager
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	Insurance
Urquhart, Robert A.	25 Crown Street	Accountant
Utley, Charles N.	65 Essex Road	Dental Technician
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Code Lane	Mfrs. Representative
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Watson, Florence F.	168 Blue Hills Parkway	Housewife
Webb, Louise B.	36 Spafford Road	Housewife
Weeden, Ellen M.	121 Otis Street	At Home
Wehter, William W.	41 Spruce Street	Foreman
Weisse, Margaret C.	223 Central Avenue	Housewife
Wester, Olof K.	43 Orchard Road	Carpenter
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Whitham, Jay M.	531 Brook Road	Sales Manager
Wilson, Alva T.*	185 Beacon Street	Chemist
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager
York, Marion M.	25 Waldo Road	Housewife
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk
June 24, 1954.		

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87)	R	Clerk
Beresford M. Watson	25 Kahler Avenue	(87)	R	Dep. Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney	64 Audubon Road	(87)		Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)		Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan	137 Thacher Street	(87)		Deputy Clerk
John J. Ferren	22 Marilyn Road	(87)		Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	(87)	R	Clerk
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)		Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector
Henry V. Nelson	248 Blue Hills Parkway	(87)	R	Dep. Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86) R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86) R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86) D	Clerk
John H. Houlahan	72 Meredith Circle	(86) R	Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86) R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86) D	Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith	208 Churchills Lane	(86) R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86) D	Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)	Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)	Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86) R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
George F. Moulton	95 Plymouth Avenue	(86) R	Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon	11 Glendale Road	(86) R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86) R	Warden
Robert E. Foster	18 Pierce Street	(86) R	Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)	Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86) R	Deputy Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	18 Pierce Street	(86) R	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	494 Granite Avenue	(86) R	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86) D	Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon	16 Wood Street	(86) D	Dep. Inspector



GENERAL BYLAWS

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,

GENERAL BYLAWS

for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant

GENERAL BYLAWS

Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

1988537

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as

GENERAL BYLAWS

directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

GENERAL BYLAWS

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Select-

GENERAL BYLAWS

men, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without com-

GENERAL BYLAWS

plying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as

GENERAL BYLAWS

junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1949, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;

GENERAL BYLAWS

- (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
- (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
- (f) Riding stable;
- (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
- (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
- (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
- (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;
- (k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
 - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
 - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

GENERAL BYLAWS

- (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained

GENERAL BYLAWS

except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need

GENERAL BYLAWS

be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.

GENERAL BYLAWS

2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to

GENERAL BYLAWS

be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording

GENERAL BYLAWS

of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provisions of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by

GENERAL BYLAWS

St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton*, 324 Mass. 440."

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 2 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 15, 1952 were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted**, To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted**, To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov. 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A).

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than \$1200., it shall be increased to \$1200.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 14, 1953. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of \$2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than \$1500., it shall be increased to \$1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by \$100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry; and to act on anything relating thereto.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.



MARCH MEETING
MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1954



1954
WARRANT
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Norfolk } ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Girls' Gymnasium, Senior High School, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March Sixth next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years and one for one year.

MARCH MEETING

One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.

A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.

One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years and one for one year.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred six Town Meeting Members as follows:

- Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. Three for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 2. Eleven for three years.
- Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.
- Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. Two for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

And thereupon by adjournment of said meeting to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March Thirteenth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

MARCH MEETING

RESULT OF THE ELECTION

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	445	360	463	457	729	538	410	3402
Samuel G. Craig	445	361	446	453	733	539	406	3383
Daniel E. Duggan	464	413	441	506	780	647	570	3821
Blanks	425	390	276	507	659	520	582	3359
Tax Collector and Town Collector								
G. Frank Kemp	74	45	63	95	152	141	144	714
Teresa Shaughnessy	426	402	362	399	644	475	336	3044
M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	2	0	0	7	3	3	37	52
John R. Desmond	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	9
Blanks	86	61	117	137	168	128	139	836
Assessor (Three Years)								
George S. Murray	245	163	352	192	581	373	249	2155
John J. White	314	308	127	398	300	326	356	2129
Blanks	34	37	63	51	86	49	51	371
(Recount for Assessor was held on March 16th—Geo. S. Murray winning)								
Town Treasurer								
Clyde L. Whittier	465	382	438	436	770	572	473	3536
Blanks	128	126	104	205	197	176	183	1119
Town Clerk								
G. Frank Kemp	81	52	73	106	166	150	153	781
Teresa Shaughnessy	413	389	355	371	616	446	311	2901
M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	1	0	0	7	1	6	31	46
John R. Desmond	5	0	0	4	0	1	0	10
Blanks	93	67	114	153	184	145	161	917
School Committee								
Harriet M. Melley	434	386	427	430	779	618	484	3558
Everett C. Myers	508	400	440	483	744	560	465	3600
Blanks	244	230	217	369	411	318	363	2152
Park Commissioner								
Elburt P. Fletcher	492	396	452	480	785	614	483	3702
Blanks	101	112	90	161	182	134	173	953

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Sewer Commissioner								
James F. Campbell	485	388	461	488	796	611	469	3698
Blanks	108	120	81	153	171	137	187	957
Water Commissioner								
John B. Moore	475	392	462	470	792	612	474	3677
Henry Colligan	2	0	3	0	25	1	6	37
Blanks	116	116	77	171	150	135	176	941
Board of Health								
Paul V. McPeake	456	382	434	476	775	586	455	3564
Blanks	137	126	108	165	192	162	201	1091
Constables								
William J. Cashman	451	376	450	455	768	571	466	3537
Walter A. Dennis	459	364	422	426	708	543	441	3363
James J. McGee	448	387	431	497	712	553	443	3471
John B. Shields	469	380	446	480	762	608	486	3631
Blanks	545	525	419	706	918	717	788	4618
Trustees of Public Library								
Doris A. Bridges	458	374	442	445	743	587	461	3510
L. Bowman Graton	440	359	451	423	716	558	433	3380
Arthur B. Perry	448	358	445	440	745	567	437	3440
Blanks	433	433	288	615	697	532	637	3635
Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)								
Norman Pierce	458	370	453	451	752	568	459	3651
Blanks	135	138	89	190	215	180	197	1244
Tree Warden								
George H. Ames	451	372	452	437	752	568	452	3484
Blanks	142	136	90	204	215	180	204	1171
Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)								
Joseph J. O'Brien	468	377	441	462	760	604	479	3591
Blanks	125	131	101	179	207	144	177	1064

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Board of Public Welfare (One Year)								
G. Philip Grabfield	448	371	444	437	736	554	437	3427
Blanks	145	137	98	204	231	194	219	1228
Moderator								
Benjamin F. Jaques	448	369	448	450	762	567	453	3497
Blanks	145	139	94	191	205	181	203	1158
Planning Board (Five Years)								
Benjamin R. Alexander	449	370	444	457	752	556	453	3481
Blanks	144	138	98	184	215	192	203	1174
Planning Board (One Year)								
Ray A. Hinds	448	364	426	438	734	572	451	3433
Blanks	145	144	116	203	233	176	205	1222

MARCH MEETING

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be elected

Votes		Votes	
*William H. Crosby	420	*Howard M. McLean	388
*Thomas A. Cullen	409	*William M. Murphy	398
*Walter A. Dennis, Jr.	405	*Everett C. Myers	450
*Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	399	*George A. Treat	394
*Carl Erickson	92	*Bertha E. Tuttle	400
*John L. Grant	416	*Lawrence Varnerin	64
*Robert W. Howes	401	*Preston R. Williams	388
		Blanks	3278

TWO YEARS — Vote for Three

*Jessie N. McFague	366	*Hendrick Van Gestel	60
*Norman E. Kingsbury	56	Blanks	1297

ONE YEAR — Vote for One

*Albert J. McKinnon	67	Blanks	526
---------------------	----	--------	-----

Precinct 2

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be elected

*George T. Curley	648	*Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.	335
*Thomas J. Gallagher	337	*Richard A. Wallace	333
*Geo. Newell Hurd, Jr.	335	*Margaret C. Weisse	314
*Stanley C. MacGaregill	340	*Robert D. Wood	330
*Joseph C. Mahoney	333	*Charles A. Young, II	324
*James E. McLaughlin	329	Blanks	1630

Precinct 3

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be elected

*Francis F. Brooks	391	*Paul F. Dudley	376
*Randolph K. Byers	379	*William H. Farnham	357
*Seth C. Crocker	407	*Oscar W. Haussermann	371
Thompson W. Crosby	186	*C. Fisher Luther	336
*John E. Rogerson	314	Herbert G. Vickerson	191
*H. M. Steel Swift	351	*Paul B. Watson, Jr.	340
*James C. Trumbull	351	Marion M. York	167
		Blanks	1445

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 4

THREE YEARS — Twelve to be elected

	Votes		Votes
*George L. Campbell	396	*Ernestine M. Marshall	352
*William F. Farrington	439	*Stephen G. Mathewson	349
*Clifton L. Fasch	343	*James J. McGee	439
Helen M. Gallery	277	*William W. Mullen	400
*Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	430	*Frederick C. Pow	382
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.	326	*Helen J. Reid	355
*Ralph W. Marcy	326	Blanks	2878

ONE YEAR — Two to be elected

Joseph V. Aieta	220	*William L. Klehm	274
*James T. Dunphy	386	Blanks	402

Precinct 5

THREE YEARS — Sixteen to be elected

*Christine T. Calderwood	612	*John W. Jensen	464
*James F. Campbell	668	Welding J. Kolstad	346
*Frank W. Cappers, Jr.	461	*Joseph D. Leland	522
*Ruth F. Carota	399	*Roger H. Martin	506
*George J. Cronin	562	Eleanor S. McEntee	318
*John M. Curley	593	*Irving Meredith	538
*Charles Devens	578	*A. Ruth Murray	554
*Hildegard B. Forbes	580	*Richard H. Schmidt	591
Herbert A. Goudey	292	*Robert W. Swift, Jr.	592
Richard M. H. Harper, Jr.	375	*Parker Webb	561
Robert E. Introne	310	Blanks	3250

TWO YEARS — One to be elected

Nelson F. Hermance, Jr.	296	Blanks	177
*John J. Ryan, Jr.	494		

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*Spencer Field	272	Gertrude Hooper	129
Philip A. Gahm	130	James A. Williams	238
		Blanks	198

Precinct 6

THREE YEARS — Fifteen to be elected

*Donald F. Cameron	455	*George F. Moulton, Jr.	442
*Mary A. Duggan	482	*Roy E. Moulton	437
*Francis T. Haley	367	*Alan J. Potter	315
*Christopher G. Hammond	455	*John J. Reddy	483
*Francis J. Harkins	487	*Gustave A. Salzgeber	417
*Leroy S. Harris	444	*Frederick D. Snyder	438
*Harriette F. Hinds	455	William J. Tibert	275
*William C. Hoxie	460	Herbert A. Varnerin	215
*John J. McGonigle	453	Blanks	4120

MARCH MEETING

TWO YEARS — Two to be elected

*Roland Gray, Jr.	506	Blanks	492
*Dorothy T. Morgan	498		

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*Harry B. McCormick	548	Blanks	200
---------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Precinct 7

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be elected

*Walter W. Conly	376	*Barry Keenan	376
*Alice J. Coughlin	362	*John P. Lyons	395
*Channing R. Coveney	395	*Thomas C. Malloy	332
Donald L. Cummings	277	*Virginus Paolucci	435
*Charles F. Duffy	450	*Harry E. Roemer	326
*Brendan E. Fanning	380	*Duncan A. Watson	387
Ernest C. Gentry, Jr.	309	*Albert Wood	365
*Annamay Marie Gioiosa	316	Blanks	3386
*Richard M. Glennon	317		

TWO YEARS — One to be elected

*William C. Gustafson	444	Blanks	212
-----------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*Donald J. Watson	34	Blanks	622
-------------------------	----	--------------	-----

Precincts								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Votes Cast	593	508	542	641	967	748	656	4655
Number of Voters	1900	1637	1313	1689	2458	2258	1823	13078

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Francis J. Poleski, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden	Robert C. Duncan, Teller
Carl H. Kullen, Clerk	Charles W. Flagg, Teller
Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk	William A. Will, Teller
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector	Katherine S. Gould, Teller
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector	Robert F. Krim, Teller

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk
John J. Ferren, Inspector
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector

William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Insp.
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Charles J. Small, Jr., Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
John F. O'Brien, Teller

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector

James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
John A. Runey, Teller
Horace C. Plummer, Teller
Thomas F. Walsh, Teller
Donald J. Moriarty, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector

M. Joseph Manning, Dep. Inspector
John R. Hannigan, Teller
George F. Steptoe, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Ralph W. Baldwin, Teller
Hamilton D. Boris, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
John H. Houlahan, Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector

Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Mary V. Coleman, Teller
Ruth M. Anderson, Teller
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Russell Swift, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Inspector

Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Margaret G. Levins, Teller
Helen L. Stasey, Teller
Florence Fitzgerald, Teller
Russell C. Bartlett, Teller
Margaret E. Adams, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector
Paul V. Morrisette, Teller

William J. Gallagher, Teller
Michael F. Sullivan, Teller
Leighton A. Clapp, Teller
Paul F. Gannon, Teller
Earl F. Loud, Teller
P. Bradford Sheppard, Teller
Warren W. Hoxie, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk

MARCH MEETING

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 13, 1954

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. Town Meeting Members stood while Rev. George B. Ratcliffe delivered the invocation. The Moderator then read the names of Frank H. Eastman, Nelson F. Hermance, M. Joseph Manning and Harold L. Colby, Town Meeting Members who had died since last Town Meeting and the Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

Mr. Roger Wolcott offered the following Resolution on the death of G. Frank Kemp, former Town Clerk and Town Collector:

"In the death of Mr. G. Frank Kemp, Milton has sustained a very great loss. He was Town Clerk for over forty years and Collector of Taxes for thirty years. He saw Milton grow from a country town to a place with the population and the complicated problems of a modern city. He kept pace with this development in his knowledge of changing conditions and his acquaintance with citizens, both those of long residence and newcomers. Changing Boards of Selectmen, Moderators, and members of town boards and committees leaned heavily on his experience and shrewd advice."

"His smiling courtesy, his unfailing helpfulness endeared him to all. A citizen of foreign birth has said that instead of paying her taxes by mail she always brought the money to the Town Hall on purpose to receive his friendly greeting. His popularity was measured by his vote at every Town election—consistently the highest for any candidate."

"As he would have had it, he died at his post of duty, and the Town mourns his passing with deep sincerity."

The foregoing Resolution was adopted by a rising vote, that it be entered in the Town records, and a copy be sent to Mrs. Kemp and family.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect: John H. Burt and John H. Freeman as Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

Committee Reports as printed in the annual 1953 Town Report were accepted and placed on file.

The Glover School Committee did not have their report ready in time for the 1953 Town Report. The following is their report:

Report of Special Committee appointed under Article 56 of the Warrant for the 1951 March Meeting and Article 65 of the 1952 March Meeting Warrant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Town of Milton, Massachusetts:
Gentlemen:

The activities and accomplishments of this Committee fall into two major categories, i.e., the preliminary survey with accompanying recommendations asso-

MARCH MEETING

ciated with the period 1951-1952, and the final work leading to the actual construction of the new Glover School during the period 1952-1953. Accordingly we herewith submit our report in two parts.

PART I. Under Article 56 of the 1951 March Town Meeting Warrant we were charged with the responsibility of ascertaining the need of replacing the Glover School located on School Street. After a thorough study the Committee voted unanimously to recommend the replacement of this 62 year old structure and so reported in March 1952. A detailed description of our findings was published in the 1951 annual Town Report and may be found on pages 153-163 of that document.

An appropriation of \$3,500 was authorized to underwrite the preliminary costs of the Committee's work and of this amount \$1,878.50 was expended. Having completed our assignment under Article 56 the Committee recommends the acceptance of this report as final, and the return of the balance of its funds totalling \$1,621.50 to the General Treasury of the Town.

PART II. In March 1952 in accordance with Article 65 of the Town Meeting Warrant, the moderator was authorized to appoint a Glover School Construction Committee. To underwrite the costs associated with the erection, equipping and furnishing of this new elementary school, an appropriation of \$407,300 was voted. Of this amount, \$37,300 was raised from the current tax levy and \$370,000 by means of a bond issue.

In conjunction with the acceptance by the Town of a gift from Ruth H. Hurd of approximately 9 acres of land on Canton Avenue, the Committee charged its architects, Kilham, Hopkins, Greeley and Brodie, with the responsibility of designing an adequate school plant for this site.

Ground was broken for the new Glover School on November 12, 1952. The building, which is a single-unit structure housing a kindergarten and separate classrooms for Grades I through VI, was opened officially Sept. 14, 1953. Although its classrooms, auditorium-cafeteria, library, and administrative and health areas are modern in all respects, the building's colonial exterior is in harmony with its picturesque surroundings.

The members of the Construction Committee in rendering an account of our financial stewardship are pleased to report that the entire project was completed within the appropriation and that the final balance indicates the sum of \$12,085.20 reverting to the Town. Also, the anticipated \$80,000 reimbursement from the Commonwealth materialized at \$79,266.93. The general cost breakdown is as follows:

Building	\$348,256.26
Architect (Engr., Topo, etc.)	25,735.40
Equipment	21,911.00
Site Development—included in bldg. contract	—
Advertising	199.15
Insurance	632.67
Committee's Expenses	358.82
Legal Fees	None
	<hr/>
State Reimbursement	\$397,093.30
	<hr/>
Net Cost to Town	\$317,826.37

MARCH MEETING

In closing, the Committee wishes to express its deepest appreciation to the many citizens who assisted in this project. Although the limited space of this report prevents listing the contributions and work of each, the following merit special acknowledgments: Mr. and Mrs. G. Newell Hurd for a most generous civic gesture in providing the school site; the School Committee, Superintendent, and staff for ever-present cooperation and for countless hours given during the planning and construction periods; the Town Engineer and his staff for their splendid cooperation; and other Town Departments whose cooperation was always the highest type.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE T. CURLEY, Chairman
MRS. FRANCES BROOKS, Sec.
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
JOHN T. DORAN
DONALD H. JACKSON

March 13, 1954.

Voted: That this report be accepted and placed on file and the committee discharged.

The following citation regarding Mr. Joseph D. Leland was presented by John H. Bowie, Chairman of the Planning Board.

March 13, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

As you all know, Joseph D. Leland is no longer a member of the Milton Planning Board. I think that we of the Planning Board, perhaps more than many of you, are acutely conscious of the loss to the Board and to the entire Town occasioned by the end of his tenure in office.

Since 1938, he has been Chairman of the Planning Board and for many years prior to that time was active and instrumental in planning affairs. He has given constantly and unstintingly of his time and his talents without regard for personal inconvenience, always striving toward the goal of "the good of the Town." I think it can be unequivocally stated that he has done more for planning in Milton than any man in the history of the Town, and I would venture to say, that this statement will be as true twenty-five years hence as it is today.

I should like to ask the Meeting for a standing vote of thanks to Joe Leland, an architect of national standing, a fine and excellent planner, but above all, a great citizen.

Very truly yours,

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

by: JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman

A vote of thanks was expressed by the Town Meeting Members by standing for a moment.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1954, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1954, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1955, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1955.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time between January 1, 1955 and the Annual Town Meeting of that year in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1955, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1955.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

MARCH MEETING

COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Rd.
DONALD JACKSON, 164 Pleasant St.
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Rd.
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Ave.
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

Mr. Frederick is requested to call the committee together for organization.

ARTICLE 8. To see by what sum the annual amount of the retirement allowance, pension, annuity or other benefit of each of the following persons, on recommendation of the Selectmen, shall be increased under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 32, Sections 95 to 97, inclusive, inserted by the Acts of 1953, Chapter 387; provided that in accordance with said law no increase shall bring the annual amount of any such retirement allowance, pension, annuity or other benefit above the sum of \$1,200 and to act on anything relating thereto:

Under the Contributory Retirement System:

Josiah Babcock	26 years
Robert Bowie	17 years
J. Dorothy Gordon	23 years 7 months
Josephine McAteer	31 years

Under Laborers' Pensions:

John P. Flaherty	17 years 3 1/3 months
Frank M. Peinert	19 years 7 months

Voted: That the Town increase the retirement allowance, pension, annuity, or other benefit of each of the following persons by the amounts set against their respective names as follows:

Josiah Babcock	\$533.08
Robert Bowie	320.00
J. Dorothy Gordon.....	227.40
Mrs. Josephine McAteer.....	385.68
John F. Flaherty.....	195.62
Frank Peinert	66.50

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Police and Firemen | 4. Police and Firemen's Widows |
| 2. Special Annuity | 5. Laborers |
| 3. Annuities | 6. School Teachers |

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen's Pensions.....	\$43,393.58
2. Special Annuity	1,700.00
3. Annuities	5,100.00
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions.....	3,000.00
5. Laborers' Pensions	15,353.00
6. School Teachers' Pensions.....	5,107.50

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$20,000.00 be appropriated, of which \$1,701.72 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$33,163.28 be appropriated, of which \$1,764.08 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee | 9. Election and Registration |
| 2. Selectmen | a. Street Listing |
| 3. Accountant | 10. Law |
| 4. Town Engineer | 11. Town Hall and Thatcher Bldg. |
| 5. Assessors | 12. Insurance |
| 6. Treasurer | 13. Town Reports |
| 7. Tax Collector & Town Collector | 14. Board of Appeals |
| 8. Town Clerk | 15. Planning Board |

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee | \$ 3,600.00 |
| Of which \$800.00 is for salaries and wages. | |
| 2. Selectmen | 8,594.88 |
| The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at \$800.00 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1954 and \$7,379.88 is appropriated for salaries and wages. | |
| 3. Accountant | 8,444.11 |
| Of which \$7,675.98 is for salaries and wages. | |
| 4. Town Engineer | 31,264.97 |
| Of which \$29,835.97 is for salaries and wages. | |
| 5. Assessors | 13,697.64 |
| Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at \$1500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at \$1100.00; provided, however, that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$7,681.60 for other salaries and wages. | |
| 6. Treasurer | 8,888.50 |
| Including the salary of the Treasurer which for the calendar year 1954 shall be fixed at \$5,324.40. Also including \$1,827.10 for other salaries and wages; and including \$875.00 for new equipment. | |

MARCH MEETING

7.	Tax Collector and Town Collector	11,768.32
	Including the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector which for the calendar year 1954 shall be fixed at \$4,124.40; provided, however, that the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$6715.63 for other salaries and wages.	
8.	Town Clerk	3,263.37
	Including the salary of the Town Clerk which is fixed at \$1200.00. Also including \$1,508.37 for other salaries and wages.	
9.	Election and Registration	10,055.00
	Of which \$6,186.00 is for salaries and wages.	
9a.	Street Listing	2,253.81
	Of which \$1,728.81 is for salaries and wages.	
10.	Law	7,434.00
	Of which \$5,000.00 is for salaries and wages.	
11.	Town Hall and Thacher Building	18,624.67
	Of which \$10,318.17 is for salaries and wages; \$600.00 is for overtime; \$1450.00 is for vault equipment; and \$1,065.00 is for other new equipment and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment for the purchase of new.	
12.	Insurance	32,499.46
13.	Town Reports	4,500.00
14.	Board of Appeals	1,000.00
15.	Planning Board	2,290.00
	Of which \$600.00 is for salaries and wages.	

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953 which is an Act providing that fire fighters and certain others in certain cities and towns shall be given an additional day off duty or, under certain circumstances, an additional day's pay when they are required to work on certain legal holidays.

Voted: That the town do not accept Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Police Department 2. Fire Department 3. Hydrant Service 4. Wire Department 5. Forestry Department | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 6. Street Lighting 7. Additional Lights 8. 1. Building Department
2. Plumbing Inspector 9. Sealer of Weights and Measures 10. Traffic Lights |
|--|--|
- For Public Work
For Private Work

MARCH MEETING

Voted: that the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department — General \$202,972.91
 Private Work 10,550.00
 The above appropriation of \$202,972.91 includes the sum of \$183,218.19 for salaries and wages; \$4,421.72 for the purchase of four cruising cars; \$1,700.00 for one chief's car, and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; \$200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and the sum of \$1,700.00 for uniforms.

2. Fire Department 213,131.70
 The above appropriation of \$213,131.70 includes the sum of \$193,542.70 for salaries and wages; \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; \$1300 for uniforms; \$1,700.00 for the purchase of a new chief's car and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and \$1,460.00 for other new equipment.

3. Hydrant Service 28,735.00
 The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

4. Wire Department 31,218.04
 The above appropriation of \$31,218.04 includes the sum of \$15,661.56 for salaries and wages; \$500.00 for overtime; \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; \$3,341.48 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new; and \$6,000.00 for expenses in connection with the Southeast Expressway.

5. Forestry Department 45,311.60
 The above appropriation of \$45,311.60 includes the sum of \$33,659.60 for salaries and wages; \$300.00 for overtime; \$500.00 for planting of trees; \$2,600.00 for a new truck and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; \$285.00 for other new equipment; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes \$2,500.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch

MARCH MEETING

Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13; \$5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11; and \$4,500.00 for Private Work.

6. Street Lighting	58,581.20
7. Additional Lights	1,000.00
8. Building Department	10,058.92
The above appropriation of \$10,058.92 includes the sum of \$8,488.42 for salaries and wages; and the sum of \$135.00 for new equipment.	
Plumbing Inspector	1,795.00
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	1,789.90
Of which \$1,200.00 is for salaries and wages; and \$50.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
10. Traffic Lights	1,277.00

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,050.00 for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system at Eliot and Adams Streets, with auxiliary equipment to manually control a "Stop and Go" Cycle, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$3,050.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system at Canton Avenue and Brook Road, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not install a traffic signal system at Canton Avenue and Brook Road.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system on Brook Road at St. Mary's Road, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not install a traffic signal system on Brook Road at St. Mary's Road.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a municipal dump all or part of the parcel of land in the vicinity of Quarry Lane, Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southwesterly sideline of Quarry Lane at the corner of land believed to be owned by Alfred A. Pardy, et. al., 226.42 feet southeasterly from a stone bound and from said point of beginning running southeasterly by Quarry Lane 41.7 feet;

MARCH MEETING

Thence running northeasterly by Quarry Lane and by land believed to be owned by Louise Dalerio 155.2 feet to land of the Town of Milton;

Thence running southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton and the southwesterly limit of Ash Street 1083.3 feet;

Thence running northeasterly by land of the Town of Milton 443 feet;

Thence running southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton 460.5 feet to the corner of land believed to be owned by Samuel G. Craig;

Thence running southwesterly by land of Craig 211 feet;

Thence running southeasterly by land of Craig 422 feet to the Town line at Quincy;

Thence running southwesterly along Town line and by land believed to be owned by Mary J. Hollis and Elizabeth H. Darling 889.4 feet;

Thence running northwesterly by land owned by the Town of Milton and land believed to be owned by Margaret M. O'Neill 1745 feet;

Thence running northeasterly by land of O'Neill 95 feet;

Thence running northwesterly by land of O'Neill 54.5 feet;

Thence running northeasterly by land believed to be owned by Alfred A. Pardy, et al., 322.8 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 31.842 acres and buildings thereon. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated February 7, 1954, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; and to appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a municipal dump all of the parcel of land in the vicinity of Quarry Lane, Milton, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article; appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring the same and authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for the purpose of providing access to a municipal dump of the Town of Milton all or part of a strip of land on the easterly side of Randolph Avenue opposite Reed Street forty feet in width running through land believed to be owned by the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc., Freeman T. Spearin, and Antonio De Biase to land of the Town of Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Randolph Avenue at the property line of Joseph H. Malloy et al., and the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc. and running in a general northeasterly direction by a curved line with a radius of 630 feet a distance of 339 feet; by land of the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc.;

Thence continuing in the same general northeasterly direction on a curved line with a radius of 630 feet a distance of 319 feet by land of Freeman T. Spearin;

MARCH MEETING

Thence continuing in a northwesterly direction 229 feet by land of Antonio DeBiase to land of the Town of Milton;

Thence running southeasterly 44 feet by land of the Town of Milton;

Thence running southwesterly in two course 210 feet and 19 feet by land of Antonio DeBiase;

Thence continuing in a general southwesterly direction with a radius of 670 feet a distance of 316 feet by land of Freeman T. Spearin;

Thence continuing in a general southwesterly direction by a radius of 670 feet a distance of 365 feet to the easterly sideline of Randolph Avenue;

Thence running northerly forty feet by the easterly sideline of Randolph Avenue to the property line of Malloy and to the point of beginning.

Containing approximately 14,080 square feet of land of the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc.; approximately 12,700 square feet of land of Freeman T. Spearin; and approximately 9160 square feet of land of Antonio DeBiase, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated December 1953, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; and to appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purpose of providing access to a municipal dump of the Town of Milton all of a strip of land on the easterly side of Randolph Avenue opposite Reed Street forty feet in width running through land believed to be owned by the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc., Freeman T. Spearin, and Antonio DeBiase to land of the Town of Milton, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article; appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring the same and authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a forty-foot strip of land running through land of the Town of Milton from land of DeBiase to land now or formerly of Dalerio to the Board of Health for the purpose of providing access to a municipal dump of the Town, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point 61 feet southeasterly from a stone bound on the northwesterly side of a 33 foot Right of Way, said stone bound marking the end of a Right of Way near property at #700 Randolph Avenue;

Thence continuing in the same southeasterly direction 43.5 feet on the property line of land now or formerly of Dalerio and the Town of Milton;

Thence running southwesterly 195 feet by land of the Town of Milton to land now or formerly of Antonio DeBiase;

Thence running northwesterly 44 feet by land of DeBiase;

Thence running northeasterly 193 feet by land of the Town of Milton to the point of beginning.

Containing about 7760 square feet of land and being the continuation of a forty-foot strip of land described in ARTICLE #19, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated December 1953, by

MARCH MEETING

Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town transfer the care, custody, management and control of a forty-foot strip of land running through land of the Town of Milton from land of DeBiase to land now or formerly of Dalerio, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article, to the Board of Health for the purpose of providing access to a municipal dump of the Town and authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection therewith all usual and necessary powers.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

Voted: That the Town accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Health-General | 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic |
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools | 6. Mandatory Hospitalization |
| 3. Inspector of Animals | 7. Town Dump |
| 4. Sewer Maintenance | 8. Rodent Control |

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Health-General | \$23,426.26 |
| Of which \$7,033.76 is for salaries and wages; and including \$12,000.00 for the construction of an access roadway to a municipal dump of the Town of Milton. | |
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools | 1,900.00 |
| 3. Inspector of Animals | 300.00 |
| 4. Sewer Maintenance | 17,776.05 |
| Of which \$9,842.05 is for salaries and wages; \$200.00 is for overtime; and \$2,275.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment. | |
| 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic | 1,350.00 |
| 6. Mandatory Hospitalization | 6,000.00 |
| 7. Town Dump | 2,780.32 |
| Of which \$2,630.32 is for salaries and wages. | |
| 8. Rodent Control | 600.00 |

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: that the sum of \$86,520.00 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse the present year.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works.

Voted: that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,800.00 to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the entire area of the Town (8448 acres) by spraying from the air by helicopter and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: that the sum of \$1,800.00 be appropriated to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the entire area of the Town (8448 acres) by spraying from the air by helicopter.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: to appropriate the sum of \$114,493.01 of which \$17,838.01 is for salaries and wages; \$1,200.00 is for overtime; \$300.00 is for new equipment; and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$39,493.01, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$75,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan, 1954" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen shall determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$247,697.05 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in Amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$67,249.79 for salaries and wages;
- b. the sum of \$6,600.00 for temporary help;
- c. the sum of \$3,500.00 for overtime;
- d. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
- e. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;

MARCH MEETING

- f. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- g. the sum of \$25,000.00 for the extension of, and improvement to the system of mains;
- h. a sum of \$2,100.00 for the purchase of new automotive equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment;
- i. the sum of \$250.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;
a sum of \$1,000.00 for the expenses of a committee of three citizens to study in consultation with the Water Commissioners the Department's need for a new building; and that the Moderator be authorized to appoint said committee; and that said committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of such building; said committee to file its report with the Board of Selectmen and the Water Commissioners on or before November 1, 1954 and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting;
- k. all other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation;

and that to meet said appropriation \$121,954.31 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and \$125,742.74 be transferred from available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1953.

COMMITTEE

EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane
ARTHUR J. KINNEALEY, 396 Canton Avenue
ROGER H. MARTIN, 1238 Canton Avenue

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditures shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: that the sum of \$8,685.97 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1954.

ARTICLE 29. To see whether the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners, in the name and behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain under the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, as amended, for Water Department purposes, a parcel of land on Randolph Avenue, believed to be owned by Ellen M. Wade, bounded and described, substantially, as follows:

MARCH MEETING

Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Randolph Avenue 470.73 feet south of a stone bound marking the northerly property line of land of the Town of Milton occupied by the Highway Department;
Thence running westerly 36.66 feet by land owned by the Town of Milton;
Thence running southerly 91.02 feet by land of the Town of Milton;
Thence running easterly 51.46 feet by land of the Heirs of Frank G. Wade to the westerly sideline of Randolph Avenue;
Thence running northerly by the westerly sideline of Randolph Avenue 61.78 feet to the point of beginning.
Containing 3,028 square feet. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1954, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: that the Town authorize the Board of Water Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, for Water Department purposes a parcel of land on Randolph Avenue, believed to be owned by Ellen M. Wade, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article; appropriate the sum of \$455.00 for the purpose of acquiring the same and authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 30. To see whether the Town will vote to authorize a school project or projects consisting of

- (i) the construction, original equipping and furnishing of an addition to the High School building which will increase the floor space, for the purpose of improving the existing gymnasium and providing additional gymnasium space, and
- (ii) the construction, original equipping and furnishing of an addition to said building which will increase the floor space thereof, for the purpose of improving existing locker facilities and providing such facilities for use in connection with the gymnasium,
- (iii) to provide for such remodeling, reconstruction and making of extraordinary repairs to said High School building as may be required in connection with said additions or either of them;

and vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the foregoing purposes or any of them; and determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by appropriation of unused construction funds or other moneys, by borrowing, or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize the issuance of obligations of the town therefor under any applicable provision of law; and in connection with the projects described above, to see if the town will authorize the moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the construction and equipping thereof, all in the name and behalf of the town; and to act on anything relating to the foregoing.

Voted: that the sum of \$322,000.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the present

MARCH MEETING

High School building for the purpose of improving the existing gymnasium and providing additional gymnasium space and an addition to said building for the purpose of improving the existing locker facilities and providing such facilities for use in connection with said gymnasium, and that the sum of \$53,000.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to said High School building required in connection with the construction of said additions;

That to meet the first said appropriation,

- (a) the sum of \$14,318.70 shall be transferred from balances on hand in the following accounts, said balances being unused parts of appropriations for completed construction:

Fire Station Construction, 1952	\$ 814.13
Pierce School Construction, 1950	1,182.01
Glover School Construction, 1952	12,085.20
Cunningham Junior High School Construction, 1935	237.36
Total	<u>\$14,318.70</u>

- (b) there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$12,681.30.
- (c) the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$295,000.00 under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 44, section 7, clause 3, by the issue and sale of coupon bonds or notes of the Town, bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton High School Addition Loan 1954";

That such bonds or notes shall be payable in accordance with applicable provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 44 and Acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine the date, the maturities, the form, the rate of interest and other details of said bonds or notes, provided, however, that the dates of maturities shall be such that the loan represented by said bonds or notes shall be payable in its entirety in not less than ten years nor more than twenty years from the date of the first bond or note."

That to meet the second said appropriation, there be raised in the tax levy of the current year, the sum of \$53,000.00;

That the Moderator be and he hereby is authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as the High School Additions Construction Committee, said Committee to continue to function and to have the powers and duties herein granted until the remodeling, reconstruction, extraordinary repairs and additions to the High School, and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed and said Committee shall have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator;

That the High School Additions Construction Committee is hereby empowered all in the name and behalf of the Town to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts and to supervise the remodeling, reconstruction, making of extraordinary repairs and additions to the High School, including equipment and furnishings, all at a cost within the appropriations voted under this Article for the purpose;

MARCH MEETING

That the High School Additions Construction Committee is hereby authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to apply to the School Building Assistance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, for all such reimbursement and aid and assistance in connection with the construction of said additions to the High School and reconstruction, remodeling and extraordinary repairing thereof as may from time to time be available under said law and amendments thereof or additions thereto;

That the sums hereinbefore appropriated are for the use of the High School Additions Construction Committee, for the purpose of doing the work referred to in the vote under this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

COMMITTEE

WILFRED P. DE MILLE, 157 School St.
WILLIAM L. KLEHM, 128 Gulliver St.
EDWARD F. O'NEILL, 91 Allerton Rd.
JOHN C. REIMERS, 18 Artwill St.
WILLIAM A. RYAN, 524 Eliot St.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1954 and for unpaid bills of 1952; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of \$920,558.88 be appropriated as follows: \$749,897.66 for salaries and wages; \$1,655.47 for an unpaid bill of 1952; and including the sum of \$450.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1954.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1. Vocational Education | \$6,000.00 |
| 2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes | 3,250.00 |

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the razing and removal of the Vose School building which is no longer needed for school purposes and authorize the Selectmen to make a contract or contracts for such razing and removal or will vote to take any other action relative to the Vose School building; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote not to raze and remove the Vose School building; that the Moderator appoint a Committee of at least five citizens, to be known as the Vose School Committee, to study and investigate the possible uses to which the Vose School may be put; and that said Committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to estimate

MARCH MEETING

the cost of any such use or uses; said Committee to file its report thereon with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before November 1, 1954, and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting and that no appropriation be made for the expenses of said committee.

COMMITTEE

WILLARD W. THOMPSON, 19 Meredith Circle
NEWTON P. DARLING, 23 Russell Street
JOHN T. DORAN, 17 Gordon Road
FREDERICK N. MARR, 6 Marr Crest Road
JOHN J. RYAN, Jr., 16 Lantern Lane

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of \$5,000.00 the old Glover School building and the parcel of land on which it stands located on School Street, said building and land being no longer required for public purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer, and convey all right, title and interest of the Town in and to the old Glover School building and the parcel of land on which it is located for the sum of not less than \$5,000.00 and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith, provided further, however, that the sale of said building and land shall be upon the condition that the old Glover School building shall be razed and removed by the purchaser at his expense within six months from the date of the sale, and before the deed is delivered to a purchaser, the Selectmen shall obtain from him a bond with surety, satisfactory to them, to secure the performance of the obligation to raze and remove said building.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$20,025.28 be appropriated of which \$13,089.28 is for salaries and wages; \$3,000.00 is for development of the Andrews Playground; \$800.00 is for development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize either the Selectmen or the Board of Park Commissioners, in the name and behalf of the Town, to sell and convey for the minimum price of ten cents per square foot all or any part of a parcel of land situated in East Milton bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of the southerly sideline of Squantum Street and the westerly sideline of the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad and running southerly by the westerly sideline of the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad 624.59 feet;

Thence running southwesterly 182.58 feet;

Thence running northwesterly 8 feet;

Thence running southwesterly 90 feet;

Thence running southeasterly 8 feet to St. Agatha Road;

Thence running southwesterly 67.55 feet to land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston;

MARCH MEETING

Thence running northwesterly and southwesterly in two courses by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston 272.73 feet and 403.0 feet to the northerly sideline of Adams Street;

Thence running northwesterly 40.36 feet by the northerly sideline of Adams Street;

Thence running northerly in two courses 305.76 feet and 47.5 feet;

Thence running westerly by a curved line with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 47.12 feet;

Thence continuing westerly 11.82 feet to Woodward Court;

Thence running northerly in two courses a distance of 105.38 feet and 290.86 feet to the southerly sideline of Squantum Street;

Thence running northeasterly in three courses by the southerly sideline of Squantum Street 211 feet, 144.32 feet, and 221.11 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 7.994 acres. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of East Milton Playground Proposed to be conveyed to Private Ownership" dated November 1953, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

Said parcel being no longer required for public purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 and authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey at private sale or public auction, for the minimum price of ten cents per square foot, all or any part of the parcel of land situated in East Milton, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article, and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize either the Selectmen or the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of \$500.00, all or any of a parcel of land situated in Milton Village east of Adams Street and south of Wharf Street and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point marked by a stone bound 64.16 feet east of a stone bound on the east sideline of Adams Street and running southeasterly 127.6 feet by land of the Town of Milton;

Thence running northwesterly 83.47 feet by land of Russell H. and Frederick L. King;

Thence running northerly 48.18 feet by land of Russell H. and Frederick L. King to the point of beginning.

Containing 1,005 square feet. All as shown on a plan entitled "Plan showing Land Owned by the Town of Milton" dated December 1953, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

said parcel being no longer required for public purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 and authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey at private sale all right, title and interest in and to the parcel of land situated in Milton Village, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article, for not less than the sum of \$500, and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1954; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under this Article.

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars
2. George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following sums for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters be appropriated:

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars | \$375.00 |
| 2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the
Disabled American Veterans | \$360.00 |

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1954.

Voted: That the sum of \$700.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1954.

Voted: That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1954.

Voted: That the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$1,600.00 be appropriated.

Article 44 was acted upon at this meeting but was brought up and voted on at the next adjourned meeting so the Vote passed under this article is written up under date of adjourned meeting.

5:45 P. M. Voted to adjourn until 1:30 March 20, 1954

1:30 P. M., March 20, 1954, Moderator called the meeting to order:

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current

MARCH MEETING

year, for the erection, equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Central Public Library and for alterations incident to said construction; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts and to supervise the said work, all in the name and behalf of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To make no alterations to the Central Public Library but that the Special Committee appointed under Article 33 of the 1953 Annual Meeting be continued and that said Committee file a report with the Board of Selectmen and the Warrant Committee on or before November 1, 1954 and make a report to the 1955 Town Meeting recommending what action should be taken by the 1955 Annual Meeting with respect to additions to the Library and a World War II Memorial Room; and that no appropriation be made for said Committee under this Article.

COMMITTEE

COPELAND M. DRAPER, 224 Hinckley Road
C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Avenue
WM. J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot Street
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Road
RALSTON B. SMYTH, 240 Edge Hill Road

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$76,649.76 be appropriated of which \$53,163.26 is for salaries and wages; \$4,085.00 is for temporary employees; \$474.00 is for replacement of equipment; \$202.50 is for new equipment and including the sum of \$250.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$64,539.27 be appropriated, of which \$41,867.27 is for salaries and wages; \$2,000.00 is for overtime; \$3,000.00 is for road construction; \$5,190.00 is for new equipment; and including the sum of \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet such appropriation the sum of \$54,539.27 be raised from that tax levy of the current year; and the balance of \$10,000.00 shall be used from the Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Account.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance, and

MARCH MEETING

protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized in the name and behalf of the town to enter into the agreement and assume the liability described in this article.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth in the ensuing year under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook by the Commonwealth, so much or all of said sum to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to reimburse the Commonwealth for one-half of the cost of work done by the Commonwealth in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 11.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	\$142,309.00
2. Drainage	10,000.00
3. Permanent Construction	7,760.00
4. Private Work	3,000.00
5. Sidewalks	3,000.00
6. New Equipment	13,000.00

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 50, under Article 51 and under Article 52 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries and wages and \$13,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum the town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90.

Voted: That the sum of \$4,500.00 be appropriated to be expended for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90 and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$1,500.00 and that the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1954, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000 to meet the Town's share of the cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for reconstructing or resurfacing the following public ways:

Central Avenue from School Street to the Boston line	1000 feet
Edge Hill Road from Otis Street to the Collicot School	1700 feet
Pleasant Street from Edge Hill Road westerly	2500 feet

and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of \$24,000. shall be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet

MARCH MEETING

the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$32,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the reconstructing or resurfacing of the following public ways:

Central Ave. from School Street to the Boston Line	1000 feet
Edge Hill Road from Otis St. to the Collicot School	1700 feet
Pleasant Street from Edge Hill Road westerly	2500 feet

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$8,000.00 and that the sum of \$24,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1954, to meet the State's and the County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets or roads, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

Dexter Street from Lafayette Street to Norman Street
Part of Lafayette Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Truro Lane
Longwood Road from Windsor Road to Standish Road
Barton's Lane from Glendale Road to Fuller's Lane

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town accept the first three streets as described in this Article and assess betterments and appropriate the sum of \$48,270.00 to be expended for original construction as follows:

Dexter Street from Lafayette Street to Norman St.	\$23,100.00
Part of Lafayette Street from Blue Hill Ave. to Truro Lane	\$16,650.00
Longwood Road from Windsor Road to Standish Rd.	\$8,520.00

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:

Adrian Road from Blue Hill River Road to Private Land
Part of California Avenue from Public Portion to Lochland Street
Eileen Road from Blue Hill River Road to Private Land
Silver Brook Road from Eileen Road to 735 feet Southeasterly

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to all the streets described in this Article.

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of \$156,680.45 be appropriated of which not more than \$19,324.39 is for salaries and wages and \$100.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; said appropriation to include:

MARCH MEETING

General Relief	\$ 9,000.00
Old Age Assistance	110,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	8,000.00
Disability Assistance	18,000.00
Other Administration Costs	1,820.00

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by amending Section III, A, 7, (i) of said Chapter 10 by inserting after the word "dwelling," in line 5 the words:

"for the operation of a telephone answering service," so that said section will read as follows:

"(i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture, prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing; or commercial purposes, provided, in each case the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood.

Voted: To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning by amending Section III, A, 7, (i) of said Chapter 10 by inserting after the word "dwelling," in line 5 the words:

"for the operation of a telephone answering service," so that said section will read as follows:

"(i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture, prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood."

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., April 23, 1954

The within amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

(signed) George Fingold, Attorney General

Advertised in Milton Record, May 7-14-21, 1954

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of \$700.00 a parcel of land situated at the corner of Brook Road and Barnard Avenue, Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point 145.30 feet westerly of a stone bound at the intersection of Centre Street and Brook Road on the northerly sideline of Brook Road;

MARCH MEETING

Thence continuing westerly by the northerly sideline of Brook Road 215.05 feet to the easterly sideline of Barnard Avenue;

Thence running northerly 10.10 feet by the easterly sideline of Barnard Avenue;

Thence running easterly 189.10 feet by land of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph;

Thence running southerly 102.15 feet by land of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph to the point of beginning;

Containing 10,500 square feet. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1954, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

said parcel being no longer required for public purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey at private sale or public auction for a sum of not less than \$700.00 all right, title and interest of the Town in and to the parcel of land bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for public parking purposes a part of a parcel of land on Wharf Street near the Neponset River believed to be owned by Godfrey Coal Company, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point marked by a drill hole in the sea wall at the Town Landing adjacent to the Neponset River;

Thence running southeasterly by the Neponset River 224 feet;

Thence running southwesterly in two courses 78.5 feet by the Neponset River and 54.0 feet by Town owned land known as "Captain's Landing";

Thence running northwesterly 165.0 feet by land of Whitney;

Thence running northeasterly 45.0 feet by land of Godfrey Coal Co.;

Thence running northwesterly 70.0 feet by land of Godfrey Coal Co.;

Thence running northeasterly 83.0 feet by the Town Landing to the point of beginning.

Containing 27,500 square feet. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1954, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

And to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not acquire the parcel of land described in this article.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws by inserting after Chapter 12 a new Chapter 13 relating to Parking Lots and Parking Meters. (The amendment was rejected and the rest of the article therefore is not set forth).

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the town do not amend its Bylaws as set forth in this article.

ARTICLE 59. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the acquisition, installation, maintenance and operation of parking meters and further to see whether the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement for such acquisition, installation and maintenance of parking meters, which agreement, at the option of the Selectmen, may or may not include payment in whole or in part for acquisition and installation of parking meters by installment; and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To make no appropriation and not to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement for such acquisition, installation and maintenance of parking meters.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for public parking purposes all or part of a parcel of land, with buildings thereon, at the intersection of Franklin Street and Bassett Street believed to be owned by the Advance Realty Corporation, Mary B. Cates, Vera M. Nickerson, Antonio Randazzo Heirs, and Jennie Randazzo, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point at the intersection of Bassett Street at Adams Court and running easterly in three courses by the southerly sideline of Bassett Street by land of Jennie Randazzo, Vera M. Nickerson and Mary B. Cates, a distance of 46.67 feet; 78.36 feet; and 35.04 feet;
Thence running by a curved line with a radius of 19.08 feet forming the junction of Bassett Street and Franklin Street, a distance of 33.14 feet;
Thence running southerly by the westerly sideline of Franklin Street in three courses by land of Mary B. Cates and the Advance Realty Corporation a distance of 59.15 feet; 24.33 feet and 165.67 feet;
Thence running westerly a distance of 71.76 feet by land of James Petkun;
Thence running northerly and westerly in two courses 13.30 feet and 126.83 feet by land of Caterina Enrico, Trustees;
Thence running southerly and westerly in two courses 19.0 feet and 43.0 feet by land of Antonio Randazzo Heirs;
Thence running northerly a distance of 216 feet to the point of beginning.
Containing approximately 48,713 square feet.

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year money to acquire said land and buildings; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not acquire the parcel of land described in this article.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 to amend Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 (which is the Act providing for the Milton Water Department), by striking out the provisions in Section 11 of that Chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Section 11 of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 62. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to purchase and install a public address system in the Town Hall and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,537.00 for the purpose of purchasing and installing a public address system in the Town Hall.

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest.....\$27,400.00
2. Maturing Debt.....\$205,500.00

ARTICLE 64. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$30,000.00 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1953,

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand on January 1, 1954.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$280,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1954, for the purpose of deduction by the assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23,

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said Sixth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said Sixth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the eighteenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and fifty-four.

(signed)

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,

Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

March 1, 1954

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes

MARCH MEETING

therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Constable of Milton.

March 20, 1954 4:35 P.M. **Voted:** That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened Saturday, March 6, 1954 at 8:00 A.M. by the wardens in the several precincts.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk

In accordance with the bylaws, the Moderator appointed John M. Curley of 85 Meredith Circle to succeed himself for a term of three years as a member of the Board of Appeals.

May 10, 1954

Acting under the Bylaws of the Town, the Moderator appoints the following Warrant Committee for the current year:

FRANCIS BROOKS, 134 Adams Street
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT, 267 Hillside Street
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK, 31 Waldo Road
NOEL W. DEERING, 38 Emerson Road
EDWARD J. FINERTY, 45 Wood Street
WILLIAM W. MacDONALD, 4 Francis Street
LOUIS J. MATHIEU, 24 Chesterfield Road
HERBERT H. MILLER, 365 Pleasant Street
ERIC PIERCE, 22 Whitelawn Avenue
WILLIAM V. PURSELL, 35 Truro Lane
MRS. JOHN J. REDDY, 449 Pleasant Street
CHARLES M. ROWBOTHAM, 42 Hills View Road
EDWARD L. SAWYER, 1580 Canton Avenue
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, 93 Hillside Street
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS, 20 Brush Hill Lane

Mr. Brooks is requested to call the committee together for organization.

BOARD OF APPEALS

Roland S. Fulton having died on June 28, 1954 the Moderator on Sept. 27, 1954 appointed Mr. Blake G. Cruckshank of 31 Waldo Road to complete the unexpired term of Mr. Fulton. Mr. Fulton's term automatically would expire in March 1955.

MARCH MEETING

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

The following (x) were present:

Town Meetings Held
March 13 March 20

PRECINCT 1

BIGELOW, EDWARD E.	18 Cheever St.	x	x
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Ave.		x
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terr.	x	x
COLE, MURRAY D.	23 Craig St.	x	x
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Pkwy.	x	x
COLLINS, GEORGE W.	3 Brook Rd.	x	x
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	19 Belvoir Rd.	x	x
CURRAN, JOHN P.	61 Robbins St.	x	x
DALCO, JOHN I.	82 Cheever St.	x	x
DENNIS, WALTER A., Jr.	70 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
DONAHUE, ANDREW J., JR.	79 Victoria St.	x	x
ERICKSON, CARL	206 Beacon St.	x	x
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.	5 Verndale Rd.	x	x
FABIAN, MARGARET H.	40 Blue Hill Terr.	x	x
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Rd.	x	x
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever St.	x	x
JOHNSON, PAUL R.	46 Hudson St.	x	x
KINGSBURY, NORMAN E.	623 Blue Hills Pkwy.		x
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Rd.	x	x
KRIM, FRED N.	96 Brook Rd.	x	x
MALONEY, JAMES J., Sr.	198 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Ave.	x	
McFAGUE, JESSIE N.	119 Blue Hills Pkwy.	x	x
McKINNON, ALBERT J.	79 Robbins St.	x	x
McLEAN, HOWARD M.	28 Cheever St.	x	x
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Pkwy.	x	x
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill St.	x	x
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker St.	x	
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda St.	x	x
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins St.	x	x
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J.	92 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Rd.	x	x
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Ave.	x	x
TREAT, GEORGE A.	67 Concord Ave.	x	x
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.	10 Cheever St.	x	x
VAN GESTEL, HENDRICK W.	68 Cheever St.	x	x
VARNERIN, LAWRENCE	155 Robbins St.	x	x
WATSON, GUSSIE H.	66 Brush Hill Rd.	x	
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
WOODS, JOHN O.	45 Concord Ave.	x	x

MARCH MEETING

Town Meetings Held
March March
13 20

PRECINCT 2

ADAMS, FRED A.....	24 Willoughby Rd.....	x	....	x
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Ave.....	x	....	x
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR R.....	470 Eliot St.....	x	....	x
COWPERTHWAIT, IRVING A.....	10 Willoughby Rd.....	x	....	x
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.....	30 Hinckley Rd.....	x	....
CURLEY, GEORGE T.....	510 Eliot St.....	x	....	x
CYPHERS, JAMES F.....	75 Hinckley Rd.....	x	....	x
DONNELL, ALFRED J.....	46 Dyer Ave.....	x	....	x
DRAPER, COPELAND M.....	224 Hinckley Rd.....	x	....	x
DRAPER, MILDRED H.....	224 Hinckley Rd.....		....	x
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., Jr.....	38 Windsor Rd.....	x	....	x
GALLAGHER, THOMAS J.....	431 Eliot St.....	x	....	x
HAIN, ANDREW	24 Hinckley Rd.....	x	....	x
HARRINGTON, BYRNE	570 Eliot St.....	x	....	x
HILL, GLADYS L.....	15 Fairfax Rd.....	x	....	x
HURD, G. NEWELL.....	8 Ruggles Lane.....	x	....	x
HURD, GEORGE NEWELL, JR.....	189 Canton Ave.....	x	....	x
KEITH, OSCAR B.....	52 Hawthorn Rd.....	x	....	x
KIMBALL, MARY LEE EVANS.....	137 Hinckley Rd.....	x	....	x
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.....	9 Columbine Rd.....	x	....	x
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.....	34 Willoughby Rd.....	x	....	x
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J., Jr.....	11 Fairfax Rd.....	x	....	x
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.....	91 Allerton Rd.....	x	....	x
O'NEILL, JAMES J.....	18 West St.....	x	....	x
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.....	42 Norway Rd.....	x	....	x
TURNER, EVERETT L.....	34 Cliff Rd.....	x	....	x
WALLACE RICHARD A.....	45 Thacher St.....	x	....	x
WEISSE, MARGARET C.....	223 Central Ave.....	x	....	x
WOOD, ROBERT E.....	8 Kahler Ave.....	x	....	x
YOUNG, CHARLES A., II	217 Hinckley Rd.....	x	....	x

PRECINCT 3

BAKER, EDWIN O.....	104 Canton Ave.....	x	....	x
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F., jr.....	71 Valley Rd.....	x	....	x
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.....	36 Westside Rd.....		....	x
BREMER, CLIFTON L.....	100 Valley Rd.....	x	....	x
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.....	134 Adams St.....	x	....	x
BRYANT, LINCOLN	149 Randolph Ave.....	x	....	x
BURGIN, C. RODGERS.....	138 Central Ave.....	x	....	x
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.....	277 Adams St.....		....	x
CANON, GEORGE A., Jr.....	11 Capen St.....	x	....	x
CROCKER, SETH C.....	184 School St.....	x	....	x
CRUCKSHANK, BLAKE G.....	31 Waldo Rd.....	x	....	x
DARLING, NEWTON P.....	23 Russell St.....	x	....	x
DUDLEY, PAUL F.....	185 School St.....	x	....	x
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.....	84 Columbine Rd.....	x	....	x
EVANS, DWIGHT D., JR.....	50 Canton Ave.....	x	....	x
FARNHAM, WILLIAM H.....	33 Russell St.....	x	....	x
FREDERICK, FRANK B.....	45 Morton Rd.....	x	....	x

MARCH MEETING

			Town Meetings Held	
			March	March
			13	20
GATES, CHARLES I.	43 Valley Rd.	x	x	
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.	115 Canton Ave.	x	x	
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.	42 Dudley Lane.	x	x	
HOWLAND, ALICE F.	144 Randolph Ave.	x	x	
HURD, ROY H.	155 Eliot St.			x
JENKINS, EVERETT H.	60 Columbine Rd.			x
KING, HERVEY W.	120 Central Ave.	x		
LUTHER, C. FISHER.	5 Morton Rd.	x	x	
MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Rd.	x	x	
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School St.	x	x	
MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle.	x	x	
PALMER, HENRY W.	59 Randolph Ave.	x	x	
RICHMOND, CARLETON R.	273 Adams St.	x	x	
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Ave.	x	x	
SWIFT, H. M. STEEL	64 Canton Ave.	x	x	
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	76 Canton Ave.	x	x	
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr.	29 Canton Ave.	x	x	
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr.	210 Randolph Ave.	x	x	

PRECINCT 4

ANDERSON, ROGER B.	38 Magnolia Rd.	x	x	
BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Rd.	x	x	
BALLARD, JAMES F.	17 Dyer Ave.	x	x	
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.	37 Wendell Park.	x	x	
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park.	x	x	
CARLSON, HARRY E.	84 Audubon Rd.	x	x	
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH	372 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	x	
CREEDON, JOHN F.	190 Thacher St.	x	x	
DUNPHY, JAMES T.	402 Blue Hills Pkwy.	x	x	
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Ave.	x	x	
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Ave.	x	x	
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	6 Taylor Rd.	x	x	
GARLAND, HAROLD B.	129 Houston Ave.	x	x	
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.	61 Warren Ave.	x	x	
GRAZIANI, JOSEPH G., Jr.	46 Houston Ave.	x	x	
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.	49 Walnut St.	x		
HINEY, FRANCIS J., Jr.	37 Bonad Rd.	x	x	
KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop St.	x	x	
KLEHM, WILLIAM L.	128 Gulliver St.	x	x	
MANNING, WILLIAM P.	133 Tulliver St.	x	x	
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park.	x	x	
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Ave.	x		
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Ave.		x	
McGEE, EDNA L.	2 Bonad Rd.	x	x	
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Rd.	x	x	
McPEAKE, PAUL V.	60 Fairbanks Rd.	x	x	
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Ave.	x	x	
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher St.	x		
NAZARO, C. JOHN	456 Central Ave.	x	x	
NORIS, JEREMIAH J.	101 Clapp St.	x	x	

MARCH MEETING

		Town Meetings Held	
		March	March
		13	20
PETERSON, WALTER F.	60 Walnut St.	x	x
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Ave.	x	x
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold St.	x	
SHAUGHNESSY, TERESA	39 Houston Ave.	x	x
THOMPSON, CHARLES M., Jr.	368 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	x
WHITE, JOHN J.	19 Revere St.	x	x

PRECINCT 5

ABELL, HOWARD	143 Centre St.	x	x
ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.	143 Woodland Rd.	x	x
AMES, GEORGE H.	159 Hillside St.	x	x
AYER, JAMES B.	1350 Canton Ave.	x	x
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane.	x	x
BATTING, KENNETH E.	316 Randolph Ave.	x	x
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillside St.	x	x
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.	308 Hillside St.	x	x
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.	214 Highland St.	x	x
CAPPERS, FRANK W., JR.	40 Lyman Rd.	x	x
CAROTA, RUTH F.	510 Randolph Ave.	x	x
CLUETT, ELEANOR L.	267 Hillside St.	x	x
CRAIG, CHARLES E.	25 Mathaurs St.	x	x
CRAIG, SAMUEL G.	343 Pleasant St.	x	x
CRONIN, GEORGE J.	19 Lantern Lane.	x	x
CRONIN, JOSEPH M.	30 Thompson Lane.	x	x
CROSKERY, FRANCES L.	261 Reedsdale Rd.	x	x
CURLEY, JOHN M.	85 Meredith Circle.	x	x
DEVENS, CHARLES	703 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
DYSON, EDWARD	1122 Canton Ave.	x	
EDWARDS, TERESA P.	202 Reedsdale Rd.	x	x
FIELD, SPENCER	348 Centre St.	x	
FOLSOM, OWEN E.	31 Frothingham St.	x	x
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.	71 Forest St.	x	x
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.	145 Dudley Lane.	x	x
JACKSON, DONALD M.	164 Pleasant St.	x	x
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.	246 Highland St.	x	x
JENSEN, JOHN W.	874 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2nd	1196 Canton Ave.	x	x
LELAND, JOSEPH D.	823 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
LUNT, IRVING G.	12 Coolidge Rd.	x	x
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	30 Hillsvlew Rd.	x	x
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Ave.	x	x
MEREDITH, IRVING	67 Martin Rd.	x	
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Rd.	x	x
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside St.	x	x
PORTER, EARLE F.	21 Mingo St.	x	x
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS	26 Thompson Lane.	x	x
ROBBINS, WALTER S.	135 Milton St.	x	
RYAN, JOHN J., JR.	16 Lantern Lane.	x	x
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.	25 Spafford Rd.	x	x
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle.	x	x

MARCH MEETING

		Town Meetings Held	
		March	March
		13	20
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Ave.	x	x
SWIFT, ROBERT W., Jr.	704 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland St.	x	x
THURBER, JAMES PERRY	640 Harland St.	x	x
WEBB, PARKER	36 Spafford Rd.	x	x
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Ave.	x	x
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside St.	x	
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.	350 Randolph Ave.	x	
WOLCOTT, ROGER	1733 Canton Ave.	x	x
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H., Jr.	1726 Canton Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 6

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis St.	x	x
BABCOCK, JOSIAH	232 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
BATES, FRANCIS C.	453 Adams St.	x	x
BAXTER, JESSE B.	175 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Rd.	x	x
BENT, WILLIAM E.	31 McKinnon Ave.	x	x
BOWIE, JOHN H.	18 Webster Rd.	x	x
BOWIE, ROBERT	42 Webster Rd.	x	x
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Rd.	x	x
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Ave.	x	x
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis St.	x	x
COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Rd.	x	x
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.	584 Pleasant St.	x	x
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH	1233 Brook Rd.	x	x
GRAY, ROLAND, Jr.	300 Adams St.	x	x
GUNNING, THOMAS S., Jr.	1093 Brook Rd.	x	x
HALEY, FRANCIS T.	45 Waldeck Rd.	x	x
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis St.	x	x
HARKINS, FRANCIS	21 Chesterfield Rd.	x	x
HARRIS, LEROY S.	300 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis St.	x	x
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis St.	x	x
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne St.	x	x
KEYES, JOHN T.	5 Cary Ave.	x	x
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Rd.	x	x
LORD, NATHANIEL C.	401 Adams St.	x	x
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Rd.	x	x
MCCORMICK, HARRY B.	521 Pleasant St.	x	x
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Rd.	x	x
MERSCH, HENRY E., Jr.	21 Waldeck Rd.	x	x
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant St.	x	x
MORGAN, DOROTHY T.	290 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Ave.		x
MOULTON, GEORGE F., JR.	95 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Ave.	x	x
MURPHY, WALTER J.	4 Augusta Rd.	x	x
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe St.	x	x

MARCH MEETING

		Town Meetings Held	
		March	March
		13	20
O'DONNELL, CHARLES H.	17 Webster Rd.	x	x
POTTER, ALAN J.	11 Century Lane	x	x
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant St.	x	x
ROWE, CARLETON A.	454 Adams St.	x	x
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Rd.	x	x
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.	63 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
SNYDER, FREDERICK D.	262 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr.	3 Hoy Terrace	x	
WALTERS, FRANCES H.	55 Rowe St.	x	

PRECINCT 7

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.	105 Washington St.	x	
BLAKE, ROBERT J. Jr.	30 Grafton Ave.	x	x
BUSH, HERBERT L.	107 Church St.		x
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.	31 Granite Place	x	x
CHOATE, GEORGE F.	6 Martin Terrace	x	x
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.	147 Church St.	x	x
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Rd.	x	x
CONLY, WALTER W.	39 Howe St.	x	x
COUPER, SIDNEY M.	124 Wood St.	x	x
COVENEY, CHANNING R.	18 Victory Ave.	x	x
CURRIER, WALTER E.	51 Granite Place	x	x
DUFFY, CHARLES F.	35 Granite Place	x	x
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.	3 Martin Terrace	x	x
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr.	4 Pierce St.	x	x
FANNING, BRENDAN E.	31 State St.	x	x
FINERTY, EDWARD J.	45 Wood St.	x	x
FOSTER, ROBERT E.	18 Pierce St.	x	x
FUSONI, JOSEPH A.	60 Pierce St.	x	x
GIOIOSA, ALFRED A.	589 Adams St.	x	x
GIOIOSA, ANNAMAY MARIE	11 Church St.	x	x
GLENNON, RICHARD M.	63 Granite Place	x	x
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C.	10 Antwerp St.	x	x
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.	39 Church St.	x	x
HOLLIDGE, DAVID E.	96 Granite Place	x	x
HOXIE, CHARLES B.	61 Washington St.	x	x
KEENAN, BARRY	32 Pine Grove St.		x
LAMERE, ROBERT K.	549 Adams St.	x	x
LYONS, JOHN P.	20 Antwerp St.	x	x
MALLOY, THOMAS C.	20 Pine Grove St.	x	x
MANNING, M. JOSEPH, Jr.	583 Adams St.	x	x
MCCORMACK, SAMUEL F.	25 Sheldon St.	x	x
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.	34 Grafton Ave.	x	x
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS	18 Pilgrim Rd.	x	x
ROEMER, HARRY E.	24 Church St.	x	x
SHEPPARD, P. BRADFORD	37 Wood St.	x	x
WATSON, DONALD J.	38 Pierce St.	x	x
WATSON, DUNCAN A.	38 Pierce St.	x	x
WHITE, JOHN F.	644 Adams St.	x	x
WOOD, ALBERT	290 Granite Ave.	x	x
WOOD, HORACE	141 Church St.	x	x

MARCH MEETING

The following Town Meeting Members were absent at both meetings:

PRECINCT 1

CROSBY, WILLIAM H.....376 Brush Hill Rd.
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W.....43 Brook Rd.

PRECINCT 2

GLYNN, THOMAS L., Jr.....3 Crane Rd.
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C.....17 Briarfield Rd.
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.....43 Briarfield Rd.

PRECINCT 3

PATTON, LEONARD M.....26 Valley Rd.

PRECINCT 4

CROSBY, GILBERT S.....116 Dyer Ave.

PRECINCT 5

FITZGERALD, JAMES F.....1147 Canton Ave.
HAINES, CRAIG B.....6 Lantern Lane

PRECINCT 6

PIERCE, RUTH E.....297 Adams St.

PRECINCT 7

COUGHLIN, ALICE J.....74 Courtland Circle
ESAU, WILLIAM S.....93 Bryant Ave.

MARCH MEETING

March 16, 1954

RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR ASSESSOR AT ELECTION HELD MARCH 6, 1954

Under Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws, a petition was filed by John J. White on March 8, 1954 for a recount of the votes cast for Assessor on March 6, 1954.

Said Recount was held on Tuesday, March 16, 1954 at 10:00 A.M. at the Town Hall, by the Board of Registrars.

Result of said recount was:

PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Totals
George S. Murray.....	247	172	346	191	579	370	243 2148
John J. White.....	310	299	134	400	302	324	360 2129
Blanks	36	38	62	50	86	54	53 379

Original count was:

George S. Murray.....	245	163	352	192	581	373	248 2155
John J. White.....	314	308	127	398	300	326	356 2129
Blanks	34	37	63	51	86	49	51 371

George S. Murray was elected.

(signed)

THOMAS J. MOORE

WILLIAM RUSSELL PIERCE

FRANCIS W. MANNING

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Board of Registrars, Milton.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,

Town Clerk



SEPTEMBER PRIMARY



1954

WARRANT

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in Said County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Fourteenth Day of September 1954, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, SECRETARY, TREASURER
AND RECEIVER-GENERAL, AUDITOR, ATTORNEY GENERAL, SENATOR
IN CONGRESS; all of this Commonwealth.

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

COUNCILLOR for the Second Councillor District.

SENATOR for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT for the Fourth Norfolk
Representative District,

DISTRICT ATTORNEY for the Southeastern District.

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY for the County of Norfolk.

COUNTY COMMISSIONER for the County of Norfolk.

COUNTY TREASURER for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Nineteenth Day of August, Nineteen hundred and Fifty-four.

(signed)

SAMUEL G. CRAIG

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

September 7, 1954

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN B. SHIELDS,

Constable of Milton

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY
RESULT OF THE PRIMARY
REPUBLICAN

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Governor								
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER	321	277	388	233	602	493	390	2704
Blanks	28	9	11	19	28	35	32	162
Lieutenant Governor								
SUMNER G. WHITTIER.....	321	275	386	227	603	495	396	2703
Blanks	28	11	13	25	27	33	26	163
Secretary								
MICHAEL J. McCARTHY.....	305	266	367	220	572	467	372	2569
Blanks	44	20	32	32	58	61	50	297
Treasurer								
AUGUSTUS G. MEANS.....	302	264	373	221	581	483	377	2601
Blanks	47	22	26	31	49	45	45	265
Auditor								
WILLIAM P. CONSTANTINO...	303	260	362	216	571	468	370	2550
Blanks	46	26	37	36	59	60	52	316
Attorney General								
GEORGE FINGOLD	310	265	369	224	589	480	380	2617
Blanks	39	21	30	28	41	48	42	249
Senator in Congress								
LEVERETT SALTONSTALL	323	270	382	236	589	503	390	2693
Blanks	26	16	17	16	41	25	32	173
Congressman (13th District)								
RICHARD B. WIGGLESWORTH	316	273	373	232	590	494	383	2661
Blanks	33	13	26	20	40	34	39	205
Councillor (2nd District)								
CHARLES J. GABRIEL.....	295	263	364	215	576	470	372	2555
Blanks	54	23	35	37	54	58	50	311

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

REPUBLICAN

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Senator (2nd Norfolk District)								
LESLIE B. CUTLER.....	183	172	318	150	435	340	256	1854
ELLIOTT K. SLADE.....	134	95	62	76	163	158	140	828
Blanks	32	19	19	26	32	30	26	184

Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk District)

RALPH W. CARTWRIGHT, JR..	173	165	271	150	416	306	358	1739
MILTON M. BABCOCK	159	133	93	115	187	124	157	968
EDWIN BRAHM	5	3	4	3	2	6	9	32
HELEN C. DALCO	108	42	60	59	95	43	22	429
WILLARD F. DUNLAP.....	14	17	12	15	45	128	99	330
WILLIAM E. HOBBS.....	21	9	1	8	4	6	4	53
RICHARD F. MURPHY.....	36	29	17	18	19	58	28	205
JOHN E. SHELDON.....	125	140	301	94	430	302	216	1608
Blanks	57	34	39	42	62	83	51	368

District Attorney (Norfolk District)

STURTEVANT BURR	83	65	85	50	117	75	66	541
GEORGE P. CARNEY	43	23	19	23	29	38	23	198
MYRON N. LANE.....	192	180	273	161	451	388	308	1953
Blanks	31	18	22	18	33	27	25	174

Register of Probate and Insolvency

ALFRED E. HENDERSON.....	291	258	364	220	561	464	374	2532
Blanks	58	28	35	32	69	64	48	334

County Commissioner

EVERETT M. BOWKER.....	80	101	153	93	228	175	105	935
RALPH H. HUTCHINSON.....	79	43	73	23	103	108	74	503
CHARLES J. VAUGHAN.....	146	115	132	103	243	192	193	1124
Blanks	44	27	41	33	56	53	50	304

County Treasurer

RAYMOND C. WARMINGTON..	296	256	364	218	569	464	373	2540
Blanks	53	30	35	34	61	64	49	326

DEMOCRATIC

Governor

ROBERT F. MURPHY.....	130	116	61	91	96	183	217	894
FRANCIS E. KELLY.....	39	31	30	34	44	39	53	270
Blanks	10	4	5	9	2	13	7	50

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Lieutenant Governor								
JAMES A. BURKE.....	160	132	90	114	122	195	233	1046
Blanks	19	19	6	20	20	40	44	168
Secretary								
EDWARD J. CRONIN.....	158	130	87	114	123	196	228	1036
Blanks	21	21	9	20	19	39	49	178
Treasurer								
CLEMENT A. RILEY.....	59	50	22	30	43	81	79	364
WILLIAM F. CARR.....	50	41	38	40	48	81	111	409
JOHN F. KENNEDY.....	60	47	28	50	43	52	67	347
Blanks	10	13	8	14	8	21	20	94
Auditor								
THOMAS J. BUCKLEY.....	160	130	88	117	125	201	231	1052
Blanks	19	21	8	17	17	34	46	162
Attorney General								
JOHN F. COLLINS.....	156	129	86	115	118	194	222	1020
Blanks	23	22	10	19	24	41	55	194
Senator in Congress								
FOSTER FURCOLO	100	78	53	73	81	135	140	660
JOHN I. FITZGERALD.....	31	25	19	23	22	31	37	188
JOSEPH L. MURPHY.....	38	37	19	29	33	51	81	288
Blanks	10	11	5	9	6	18	19	78
Congressman (13th District)								
JOHN J. CRAVEN	54	41	28	37	30	57	76	323
THOMAS F. GALLAGHER.....	35	49	31	37	50	58	85	345
JAMES F. GARDNER	66	36	27	43	39	79	81	371
Blanks	24	25	10	17	23	41	35	175
Councillor (2nd District)								
WILLIAM GROSSMAN	20	5	9	14	11	21	20	100
JAMES F. HANLON.....	79	90	56	70	76	121	147	639
NATHAN T. SHINDLER.....	40	14	9	13	13	13	29	131
JOHN C. TUTTLE.....	17	15	6	13	12	21	25	109
Blanks	23	27	16	24	30	59	56	235

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Senator								
JOSEPH G. GALLIGAN, JR.....	148	121	80	112	114	184	216	975
Blanks	31	30	16	22	28	51	61	239
Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk)								
GIRARD V. CONDON.....	7	11	8	8	9	4	2	49
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.....	115	103	73	95	102	173	237	898
WILLIAM S. MOORE.....	16	18	5	12	13	63	21	148
JAMES G. MULLEN.....	135	115	75	103	109	105	150	792
JOSEPH P. SYLVESTER, JR.....	13	8	3	3	5	23	14	69
Blanks	72	47	28	47	46	102	130	472
District Attorney (Norfolk District)								
JOSEPH F. X. DOHERTY	154	126	83	113	117	187	216	996
Blanks	25	25	13	21	25	48	61	218
Register of Probate and Insolvency								
Blanks	179	151	96	134	142	235	277	1214
County Commissioner								
WILFRED E. ARCAND.....	125	115	71	101	97	159	179	847
Blanks	54	36	25	33	45	76	98	367
County Treasurer								
Blanks	179	151	96	134	142	235	277	1214
REPUBLICAN VOTE	349	286	399	252	630	528	422	2866
DEMOCRATIC VOTE	179	151	96	134	142	235	277	1214
TOTAL VOTE CAST.....	528	437	495	386	772	763	699	4080
REGISTERED VOTERS	2039	1697	1365	1765	2609	2363	1878	13716

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1.

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
 Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
 Carl H. Kullen, Clerk
 Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk

Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
 John J. Donovan, Inspector
 William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

Precinct 2.

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector

Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Edw. J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
William H. White, Dep. Inspector
Paul R. McLean, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3.

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector

W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4.

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Clerk
Ralph W. Baldwin, Dep. Inspector

Benjamin B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
Henry V. Nelson, Dep. Inspector
Hamilton D. Boris, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5.

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
John H. Houlahan, Dep. Clerk

John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor L. Parker, Dep. Inspector
Russell Swift, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6.

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DeMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk

Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7.

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Clerk
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector

Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector
Paul V. Morrisette, Dep. Inspector
William Gallagher, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

NOVEMBER MEETING



1954

WARRANT

NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.
To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:
GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- Prec. 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- Prec. 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street,
- Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the 2nd day of November, 1954, at 8 o'clock in the forenoon then and there to bring in their ballots for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District; District Attorney for the Norfolk District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk; County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk; County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1

- A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?
- YES NO

NOVEMBER MEETING

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES NO

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES NO

QUESTION NO. 2

A. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES NO

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on dog races be permitted in this county?

YES NO

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this fourteenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and fifty-four.

(signed)

SAMUEL G. CRAIG

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,

Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

Oct. 27, 1954

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN

Constable of Milton

NOVEMBER MEETING

RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER², 1954 ELECTION

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Governor								
Christian A. Herter.....	1046	920	887	890	1656	1394	983	7776
Robert F. Murphy.....	665	505	338	576	625	669	696	4074
Lawrence Gilfedder.....	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	5
Guy S. Williams.....	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4
Blanks	11	12	6	14	12	14	5	74
Lieutenant Governor								
Sumner G. Whittier.....	1066	916	878	892	1674	1431	1006	7863
James A. Burke.....	635	505	334	562	597	621	661	3915
Donald E. Babcock.....	4	4	1	5	2	3	2	21
Francis A. Votano.....	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	9
Blanks	16	13	19	22	19	23	13	125
Secretary								
Edward J. Cronin.....	816	614	397	684	751	853	804	4929
Michael J. McCarthy.....	849	783	797	732	1484	1165	837	6647
Fred M. Ingersoll.....	8	3	2	0	1	9	4	27
William D. Ross.....	6	4	3	9	6	5	8	41
Blanks	44	34	33	46	51	48	33	289
Treasurer								
John F. Kennedy.....	769	562	364	649	717	720	726	4507
Augustus G. Means.....	917	847	837	788	1540	1313	930	7172
Henning A. Blomen.....	2	0	1	0	1	3	3	10
Isaac Goddard.....	2	1	1	5	2	2	2	15
Blanks	33	28	29	39	33	42	25	229
Auditor								
Thomas J. Buckley.....	932	757	447	800	902	971	906	5715
Wm. P. Constantino.....	744	654	754	631	1334	1060	746	5923
John B. Lauder.....	2	3	4	5	3	6	2	25
Anthony Martin.....	3	2	0	0	1	1	2	9
Blanks	42	22	27	45	53	42	30	261
Attorney General								
George Fingold.....	1079	848	861	836	1596	1322	922	7464
John F. Collins.....	619	565	358	613	661	720	743	4279
Howard B. Rand.....	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	6
Malcolm T. Rowe.....	1	1	0	3	2	3	1	11
Blanks	22	23	12	28	33	35	20	173

NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Senator in Congress								
Leverett Saltonstall	1029	933	898	868	1661	1444	1013	7846
Foster Furcolo	674	484	319	596	603	618	654	3948
Thelma Ingersoll	2	0	0	0	1	3	2	8
Harold J. Ireland.....	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4
Blanks	18	21	13	17	27	15	16	127
Congressman (13th District)								
Richard B. Wigglesworth.....	1135	1007	938	968	1724	1529	1095	8396
James F. Gardner.....	563	410	268	471	535	510	572	3329
Blanks	25	21	26	42	34	41	19	208
Councillor (2nd District)								
Charles J. Gabriel.....	937	821	833	802	1568	1279	913	7153
James F. Hanlon.....	721	564	355	613	644	719	715	4331
Blanks	65	53	44	66	81	82	58	449
Senator (2nd Norfolk District)								
Leslie B. Cutler.....	901	793	808	743	1507	1204	860	6816
Joseph G. Galligan, Jr.....	753	604	385	669	725	798	773	4707
Blanks	69	41	39	69	61	78	53	410
Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk District)								
Ralph W. Cartwright, Jr.....	767	657	748	633	1301	1007	698	5811
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.....	808	689	399	701	766	951	891	5205
James G. Mullen.....	812	626	375	687	767	752	699	4718
John E. Sheldon.....	701	601	700	598	1314	987	686	5587
Blanks	358	303	242	343	438	463	398	2545
District Attorney (Norfolk District)								
Joseph F. X. Doherty.....	758	622	380	676	736	781	770	4723
Myron N. Lane.....	908	764	814	746	1492	1232	862	6818
Blanks	57	52	38	59	65	67	54	392
Register of Probate and Insolvency								
Anna E. Hirsch.....	1290	1096	977	1098	1846	1632	1216	9155
Blanks	433	342	255	383	447	448	470	2778
County Commissioner								
Wilfred E. Arcand.....	713	520	324	603	642	686	720	4208
Everett M. Bowker.....	903	802	824	751	1517	1236	851	6884
Blanks	107	116	884	127	134	158	115	841

NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
County Treasurer								
Raymond C. Warmington.....	1268	1075	966	1088	1841	1609	1202	9049
Blanks	455	363	266	393	452	471	484	2884
Question No. 1								
All Alcoholic Beverages								
YES	480	347	276	425	586	538	444	3096
NO	1021	922	766	861	1385	1222	985	7162
Blanks	222	169	190	195	322	320	257	1675
Beer and Wine								
YES	483	359	269	433	586	510	434	3074
NO	968	879	732	814	1327	1190	950	6860
Blanks	272	200	231	234	380	380	302	1999
Package Goods								
YES	1098	885	825	926	1527	1478	1169	7908
NO	471	432	290	393	534	447	384	2951
Blanks	154	121	117	162	232	155	133	1074
Question No. 2								
Pari-Mutuel — Horse races								
YES	812	591	396	685	872	848	759	4963
NO	746	710	675	630	1167	1006	753	5687
Blanks	165	137	161	166	254	226	174	1283
Pari-Mutuel — Dog races								
YES	721	505	342	602	743	732	673	4318
NO	791	761	701	711	1253	1080	809	6106
Blanks	211	172	189	168	297	268	204	1509
VOTES CAST	1723	1438	1232	1481	2293	2080	1686	11933
NUMBER OF VOTERS	2130	1730	1400	1812	2735	2420	1963	14190

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
 Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
 Carl H. Kullen, Clerk
 Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk
 Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector

A. Paul Nilson, Teller
 Francis J. Poleski, Teller
 Robert C. Duncan, Teller
 William A. Will, Teller
 Lillian M. Priestley, Teller

NOVEMBER MEETING

John J. Donovan, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney, Dep. Inspector
Thomas P. Hill, Teller
Edna I. McKinnon, Teller

Mary W. Stronge, Teller
Katherine S. Gould, Teller
James D. Kearney, Teller
Bette C. Kearney, Teller
Ethel A. Nilson, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Paul McLean, Teller

Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Charles W. Flagg, Teller
Frank D. Schulz, Teller
Evelyn E. Ross, Teller
Madeline C. Farrington, Teller

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Teller

Horace J. Lawrence, Teller
James F. Henry, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
John A. Runey, Teller
Horace C. Plummer, Teller
James M. Burke, Teller
Fred L. Ripley, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
M. Joseph Manning, Dep. Inspector
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.
John J. Dias, Teller

Henry V. Nelson, Teller
John R. Hannigan, Teller
Hamilton D. Boris, Teller
Edw. M. Sullivan, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Teller
George F. Steptoe, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Ralph W. Baldwin, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John H. Houlahan, Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector

Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Mary V. Coleman, Teller
Ruth M. Anderson, Teller
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Russell Swift, Teller
Rose M. Farrington, Teller
Leola H. Fraser, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Inspector

Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Margaret G. Levins, Teller
Helen L. Stasey, Teller
Florence Fitzgerald, Teller
Irene B. Quinn, Teller
William D. Whitmore, Teller
Geo. C. McCarthy, Teller
Agnes L. O'Leary, Teller

NOVEMBER MEETING

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector

Michael F. Sullivan, Teller
Earl F. Loud, Teller
Warren W. Hoxie, Teller
Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller
Wm. J. Gallagher, Teller
Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller
H. Wm. Shimmin, Jr., Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY

Town Clerk

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1954

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1954

Mar. 30 Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel

Apr. 20 Clifton L. Fasch, Art Commissioner

Sworn in Officers for 1954

Jan. 15 Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden

22 G. Philip Grabfield, Board of Public Welfare to fill vacancy

Mar. 6 Teresa Shaughnessy, Temporary Town Clerk and Town Collector

8 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer

8 G. Philip Grabfield, Board of Public Welfare, one year term

8 Everett C. Myers, School Committee member

8 Harriet Melley, School Committee member

8 Samuel G. Craig, Selectman

8 John B. Moore, Water Commissioner

8 Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman

10 Benjamin R. Alexander, Planning Board, five years

11 *John B. Shields, Constable

12 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen, Veterans' Agent and Burial Agen

12 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen

12 John T. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor, Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with N. E. Insurance Exchange

12 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent of Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.

12 James J. Maloney, Jr., Superintendent of Streets

13 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman

13 Walter A. Dennis, Constable

13 Benjamin F. Jaques, Moderator

13 Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk

13 Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Collector

13 James J. McGee, Constable

13 Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, Agent of Peabody Fund

16 *John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup

16 George S. Murray, Assessor

17 George H. Ames, Local Moth Superintendent

19 Mahlon W. Walker, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal

19 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal

19 H. Dudley Churchill, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal

20 John B. Moore, Library Trustee to fill his own vacancy, one year

25 Edwin S. Warrell, Agent Board of Health

25 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer

25 Howard A. Smith, Inspector of Milk

26 Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires

29 Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animal

Apr. 6 Ann Hefler, Inspector of Slaughtering

May 10 *John B. Shields, Dog Office

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- July 21 Oliver S. Sughrue, Member of Retirement Board, 3 years
- Aug. 2 Francis K. McLaughlin, Police Officer
 2 John M. Hanafin, Police Officer
 2 Eli N. Elgin, Police Officer
 2 Joseph W. Gaughan, Police Officer
 2 Thomas R. O'Connor, Police Officer
 2 Joseph L. Bertram, Police Officer
 2 Roy W. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1
 2 Carl V. Payson, Inspector, Precinct 6
 4 Thomas J. Moore, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 3
 5 Howard Smith, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
 5 Henry Nelson, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 2
 6 Thomas W. McCormack, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 7
 6 Roland A. Bourdon, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 6
 19 Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 6
 23 Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector, Precinct 4
- Sept. 7 George E. Johnson, Warden Precinct 7
 9 Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden Precinct 5
- Oct. 1 Richard F. Chamberlain, Acting Chief of Police and Keeper of the Lockup
 1 Richard F. Chamberlain, Dog Officer and Constable
 8 John W. Dalton, Deputy Chief of Police
- Oct. 30 Halloween Special Police: Carl Payson, John Dias, Thomas Irwin, Thomas Gallivan, Elliot Beale, Robert DeYeso, Victor Carlson, George Lobban, Walter McDermott.
- Nov. 1 Richard J. Cox, Police Officer
 2 John O. Johnson, Police Officer
 3 Carl H. Rauscher, Harbor Master
- Dec. 10 Thomas H. O'Neill, Special Police Officer
 15 George P. Blenkhorn, Building Inspector
- Dec. 30 Enumerators for 1955 Street Listing: Mrs. Agnes K. Howard, Mrs. Helen Stasey, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Anna May Gioiosa, Mrs. Beatrice W. Hodgkins, Alfred Martin, Paul McLean, Robert Shaughnessy, Christine J. Steele, Martha Cadigan, Ruth Cheney, Jean Gilman, Joseph Farrington, Mrs. Frances M. Goddard, Mrs. Nancy Mahoney, Mrs. Betty Larrabee, Joseph P. Mooney, George Lobban, Ethel Cochey and Margaret Coaker.

*Died Sept. 24, 1954

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1954

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1954 (returned by Physicians as By Law required was 791 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 1	Jeffrey Irwin Gordon	Milton
1	Janet Marie O'Leary	Sharon
1	Kenneth Tangvik	Boston
2	Susan Elizabeth Tupper	Quincy
3	Lawrence Thode	Quincy
3	Janice Jean Goodman	Boston
3	Judy Scolamiero	Quincy
3	Dennis Ryan Williamson	Weymouth
3	Helen Cruickshanks	Milton
4	Jeanette Marie Gould	Hull
4	Paul McKenzie	Quincy
5	Julia Marie Haidostian	Boston
5	Mary Theresa Concannon	Dedham
6	Althea Louise Bishop	Holbrook
6	Robert Cummings	Milton
7	Donald Parr	Milton
8	Robert Francis Kelley	Milton
8	Christine Elizabeth Walter	Boston
8	Janet Lorraine Rushton	Westwood
8	Valerie Elizabeth Salvoni	Milton
9	Marjorie Rae Weynen	Hingham
9	James John Koffske	Canton
10	David Dean Williams, Jr.	Braintree
10	Catherine Grace Murphy	Quincy
10	Paul Francis MacMillan	Milton
10	John Michael Shields	Milton
11	David Paul Williams	Braintree
11	Mary Downey	Weymouth
11	Frank Edward Wheatley III	Milton
11	Robert Edward DiRusso	Boston
11	Edward Charles Kelly	Milton
12	Diane Louise Ogden	Milton
12	Richard Alan Conti	Milton
14	Michael Edward Zakazewski	Randolph
14	Ann Marie Fleming	Boston
14	Geoffrey Moreland Church	Braintree
15	Paula Marie Leary	Weymouth
16	Margaret Mary Regan	Boston
16	Joni Rittenberg	Milton
17	Richard Kenneth MacKinnon	Weymouth
18	Douglas James Gorham	Quincy
18	Liselyn Adams	Milton
19	Anthony Kevin D'Attilio	Milton
20	John Francis Courtney	Quincy
22	Donna Jane Berry	Weymouth
22	Loretta Suzanne Hanifan	Weymouth

VITAL STATISTICS

23	George Webb Lawrence	Milton
23	Frances Gaither Lawrence	Milton
24	David Eric Olsson	Randolph
25	Paul Daniel Leonard	Boston
25	Linda Steinberg	Quincy
25	Jean Anne Wicklund	Abington
25	Elaine Sorrento	Milton
25	Patricia Ann Linandos	Randolph
26	William Francis Earley	New London, Conn.
26	Martha Rowe	Hingham
27	Edward Patrick Kelley, Jr.	Boston
27	Stephen David Price	Randolph
27	Patricia Ann Corbett	Boston
27	Leo Joseph Smith	Milton
27	Jean Mattaliano	Milton
28	Nancy Boyle	Boston
30	William Warren Neville	Braintree
31	Paula Elizabeth Sweeney	Quincy
31	George Averd Bean, Jr.	Quincy
31	Edward Paul Freeman	Milton

Feb.	1	Robert Steven Foley	Weymouth
	1	Charles Stanwood Bailey	Milton
	2	Donna Stella Clark	Weymouth
	2	Kevin George Deneen	Boston
	2	Mary Callahan	Milton
	3	Stephen Francis Malone	Milton
	4	Edward James Leahy	Milton
	4	Kent Roger Lafleur	Boston
	4	Russell Edward Adelman	Quincy
	4	Anne Marie McEachern	Milton
	5	Frances Ann Carr	Boston
	5	Michael Ray King	Weymouth
	5	Francis Douglas Cochrane	Milton
	6	Bruce Ulric Markie	Randolph
	6	Kathleen Mary Coughlin	Milton
	7	Craig Eaton Hill	Bellingham
	8	Joan Marie Campbell	Milton
	8	Sheldon Nichols Ripley	Cohasset
	8	Ninfa Elizabeth LaTora	Medford
	8	Michael George Travers	Egypt
	8	Kristin Ruth Lasagna	Milton
	9	Dorothy Eleanor Masterson	Sharon
	9	Peter Allen Orcutt	Hanover
	9	Kevin Donovan	Milton
	10	Steven Marc Sholk	Milton
	10	Brad Timothy Donald	Braintree
	10	Nancy Louise Carrigan	Newton
	11	Gerard Francis Donovan	Milton
	11	James Francis DiPietro	Westwood
	11	William Albert Zagrodny	Quincy
	11	Shawn Jerome Foley	Milton
	11	Theodore Charles Donahue	Milton
	12	Jeanne Alison Looney	Scituate

VITAL STATISTICS

12	James Edward Ferrucci	Braintree
13	Frank Glynn Whelan	Milton
13	Barbara Marie Guiggio	Quincy
14	Constance Anne Keane	Weymouth
14	Clark Edmund Cameron	Braintree
15	Robert Roger Thomas	Milton
15	Christopher Charles Fell	Boston
16	Baby Boy Joyce	Milton
16	Leslie Joann Horne	Quincy
16	Anne Marie Schoaf	Quincy
17	Steven Chamberlain	Dedham
17	Donna Sue Reynolds	Milton
18	Michael Joseph Deegan	Boston
18	Susan Beane	Center Barnstead, N. H.
18	Jane Dooley	Quincy
19	William Jacob Gifford	Weymouth
19	Brenda Naomi Pearlmutter	Milton
20	Baby Boy Edwards	Milton
20	Richard Leo Jackson	Boston
20	Susan Doherty	Boston
20	Barbara Louise Teed	Randolph
21	Diane Marie Rioux	Milton
21	Kathleen Ann Reichert	Milton
23	Joan Esther Morse	Quincy
23	Philip Peruzzi	Milton
23	Lawrence Robert Sagar	Boston
23	Janet Marie Mahoney	Randolph
23	Mary Katherine Linnehan	Milton
23	Carl Rogers Tibbetts	Milton
24	Marion Edna Swanson	Boston
24	Joseph Massimino	Boston
24	Linda Ann Shea	Boston
24	Susan Curtis	Weymouth
24	Ceceilia Marie D'Olimpia	Weymouth
26	Mary Bennett	Quincy
26	John Joseph McClellan, Jr.	Milton
26	Aram Ramon Donabed	Milton
26	Jean Marie Monahan	Milton
27	Theresa Jean Reinhardt	Randolph
27	Lisa Ann Baker	Milton
28	Raymond Val Luciani	Boston
28	Judith O'Brien	Randolph
28	John Francis Shea	Milton

Mar.	1	Carole Ann Cashman	Boston
	1	Polly Jane Donovan	Stoughton
	1	Linda Ann Lievi	Milton
	1	Frederic Scott Berger	Milton
	3	Jeanne Marie St. Onge	Milton
	3	James Howard Goldie	Milton
	3	Thomas Leicester Raleigh III	Weymouth
	5	Janet Marie Sophis	Quincy
	5	Elizabeth Ann List	Milton
	5	John Joseph Spang	Boston

VITAL STATISTICS

5	Maureen Elizabeth McSharry	Boston
7	Theresa Louise Shea	Boston
8	Janice Paula Ricca	Quincy
9	Karyl Lee White	Milton
10	Steven McSharry	Quincy
10	Michele Dmohowski	Boston
10	Patrick Finn	Milton
11	Baby Girl Walker	Milton
11	Alcinda Morrison	Quincy
11	David Allen Marques	Quincy
11	Karen Marie Jones	Sharon
12	Robert Edward Klehm	Boston
13	Christine Marie Roane	Boston
14	Henry Ralph Cote	Dover
15	Peter Grover Tileston	Braintree
15	William Beal Berens	Cohasset
15	Carol Ann Gross	Boston
16	Neal Patrick Freeman	Boston
16	Diana Sherwood	Canton
16	John Logan Keating, Jr.	Braintree
16	Timothy Joseph Hanlon	Milton
17	Michael Francis Kuppens	Milton
17	Patricia Ann Monahan	Milton
17	Raymond Michael O'Hare	Boston
17	Barbara Clare Peterson	Weymouth
18	Michelle Freeman	Boston
19	Richard Craig Zelinski	Braintree
19	Carolyn Stenberg	Quincy
19	Melissa Anne Blacker	Milton
19	Larry David Liberfarb	Milton
20	Matthew Francis Sheehan, Jr.	Weymouth
21	Deborah Summers Heath	Newton
21	Barbara Jeanne Swett	Milton
22	Robert Roy	Quincy
23	Carl Alfred Anderson	Milton
23	Patricia Mary Ann Concannon	Norwood
23	Jane Ellen Dempsey	Quincy
25	Doreen Elizabeth Bird	Quincy
26	William Murray Maguire	Milton
26	Barbara Prazak	Milton
28	Paul Martin DeMille	Boston
28	Michelle Anne Comeau	Boston
29	Paul William Henriksen Birkemose	Braintree
29	Alan Norman Donkin, Jr.	Weymouth
30	Michael Jude Lane	Quincy
30	Anne Elizabeth Taylor	Milton
31	Gail Marie Dugmore	Braintree
31	James Edward McGinnis, Jr.	Braintree

Apr.	1	Edith Jo-Ann Struzziero	Randolph
	2	Pamela Chmielinski	Weymouth
	2	Richard Pierce Olsen	Milton
	2	Richard Michael Mitchell	Weymouth
	2	Heidi Jane Carton	Cohasset

VITAL STATISTICS

2	Barbara Diane Crosby	Milton
3	Marc Soble	Milton
3	Thomas Christopher Ryan	Milton
4	Laurence David Gould	Milton
4	Marjorie May Newcomb	Milton
4	Nancy Granger	Quincy
4	Stephen George McPhee	Quincy
4	Andrew Paul Feldstein	Boston
4	Deborah Ann Cataldo	Boston
5	Thomas Nicholas Anderson	Cohasset
5	Daniel Ryan	Boston
5	Leo Augustine Carney, Jr.	Milton
5	Stephen Michael Murphy	Milton
6	Stefan John Generales	Milton
6	Debra Irene Fraser	Milton
6	Joseph Donald Ouellette	Quincy
7	Thomas Joseph Gunning	Milton
7	Susan Lynne Johnston	Hanson
8	Paul McLean	Weymouth
8	Paula Ann Holland	Boston
8	Kathleen Jones	Boston
9	Arlene Louise Marcus	Milton
9	Kenneth Haven Belcher	Quincy
9	John James Fleming	Milton
10	Margaret Keefe	Boston
10	Richard Jeffrey Bragg	Westwood
11	Edmund Patrick Dwyer	Weymouth
11	Lee Meredith Gustafson	Dedham
11	Richard James Matthews	Quincy
12	Paul Eugene Oteri	Weymouth
12	Michael Joseph Cedrone	Randolph
12	John Mathew Libertini	Quincy
12	David Robert Wight	Rockland
12	Bonnie Elizabeth Bent	Milton
12	Donald Robert Bulens	Weymouth
14	Wayne Robert Antonellis	Quincy
14	Joseph Thomas Gavigan, Jr.	Canton
14	Teresa Ann McCarty	Milton
15	Kathy Ann Newton	Weymouth
15	Anne Meredith Duffy	Milton
15	Cynthia Warren Crosby	Milton
15	Robert David Shinney, Jr.	Boston
15	Sheri Jane Lubeo	Weymouth
15	Mary Theresa Dion	Weymouth
15	Baby Girl Coveney	Milton
15	Wilbur Lamb	Milton
15	Scott Francis McDermott	Milton
16	Philip Marcel Lafond	Boston
16	Diane Alice Jennings	Milton
16	Mary Elizabeth Livingston	Milton
17	Jean Marie Berlinguet	Milton
18	Susan Jean Ardizzoni	Boston
18	Jane Marshall	Pembroke
19	Mary Elizabeth Dwyer	Quincy

VITAL STATISTICS

	19	William Arthur Murphy.....	Boston
	19	Paul Michael Baird.....	Boston
	19	Robert Alphonse Cifrino.....	Milton
	20	Baby Boy Manning.....	Milton
	20	David Alan Larsen.....	Milton
	20	Judith Anne MacDonald.....	Randolph
	20	Richard Frederick Vanelli.....	Quincy
	20	Henry Quincy Dowd.....	Milton
	20	Joseph Henry DiCicco.....	Boston
	21	Forest Lafayette Mason.....	Quincy
	22	Barbara Mary Taylor.....	Quincy
	22	Robert Edward Curtis.....	Milton
	23	Baby Boy Smith.....	Milton
	23	Pamela Jean Jacobs.....	Braintree
	23	Paul Gerald Kamlin.....	Canton
	23	Nancy Louise Sullivan.....	Stoughton
	23	Nancy Elsa Hermance.....	Milton
	24	Brian Edward Fitzgerald.....	Randolph
	25	Priscilla Robin Sherman.....	Milton
	25	Mary Jacqueline Crawley.....	Weymouth
	25	Barbara Ann West.....	Milton
	25	Ann Elizabeth O'Neill.....	Cohasset
	26	Mona Lisa Valentino.....	Hingham
	26	Paul Joseph O'Neill.....	Boston
	26	Michael John O'Neill.....	Boston
	26	Patricia Marie Mearn.....	Milton
	26	Richard Blake Adams.....	Quincy
	27	Barbara Ann Haliver.....	Boston
	27	Virginia Marie Fraser.....	Weymouth
	28	Lavina Marian Duffy.....	Milton
	28	Susan Bell Opdycke.....	Milton
	29	Diane Louise Anthony.....	Boston
	29	William Henry Kirsch.....	Boston
	30	Mary Elizabeth Cornell.....	Marshfield
	30	Maureen Campbell.....	Quincy
	30	Pamela Jane Calabro.....	Weymouth
	30	Thomas Cavanagh.....	Scituate
	30	Robert Brian Cox.....	Milton
	30	Richard Vincent Wallace.....	Milton
May	1	Michael Allen Lapham.....	Newton
	2	James Clark DeVoe.....	Randolph
	2	Gary Stephen Densmore.....	Milton
	3	Joan Marie DeKarski.....	Weymouth
	4	Susan Lorraine O'Donnell.....	Quincy
	4	Stephen Riley.....	Braintree
	4	Charles Whalon deVarennes.....	Quincy
	5	Kathleen Louise Kelly.....	Boston
	5	John Robert Pelletier.....	Quincy
	5	Elizabeth Jean Moats.....	Milton
	5	David Durkee Evans.....	Milton
	6	Anne Marie Kelly.....	Boston
	6	John Willard Kenney, Jr.....	Quincy
	6	Michael Richard Casey.....	Flushing, N. Y.

VITAL STATISTICS

6	Victoria Merrick	Milton
6	John Louis Lutz 2nd	Milton
8	Francis Edward Devlin, Jr.	Halifax
8	Edward Aroyan	Boston
9	Gary Paul Bartolotti	Boston
10	Arthur James Verney	Quincy
10	Charles Vickery Briggs III	Harvard
10	Edward Michael White, Jr.	Canton
11	Robert Francis Martin	Milton
12	Paul Stanton Masulis	Milton
14	Marianne Will	Quincy
14	Christine Marie Healey	Milton
14	Eric Martin Pilsmaker	Milton
15	Martha Elaine Piotti	Milton
16	Sheila Jeanne Doherty	Milton
17	Susan Ann Morse	Boston
17	John Thomas Josephs	Milton
18	Elizabeth Ann Hughes	Boston
18	Carolyn Louise Langelier	Milton
19	Stuart McGuirk	Stoughton
20	Kenneth Wesley Herron	Milton
20	William Kinnealey	Milton
22	Deborah Ann Rogers	Quincy
22	James Francis Mitchell	Somerville
22	Philip Somontes	Quincy
22	Michael Naymie	Boston
23	John Michael Casey	Weymouth
25	Blane Martin St. Croix	Milton
25	Barbara Lee Weinacker	Dedham
25	Nancy Jean Ramacorti	Boston
26	Shawna Ann Black	Milton
26	Bruce Cronin Willett	Randolph
26	David Souza	Quincy
27	Christopher Earle Hutchinson	Quincy
28	Heidi Anne Scheller	Norwell
28	Deborah Jane Hill	Milton
29	Richard Francis Coneys	Weymouth
29	Herbert Spencer French III	Milton
29	Andrea Frieda Quinn	Boston
20	Peter Thomas Loughlin	Quincy
30	Paul Gerard Morrison	Hingham
30	Janice Mahoney	Weymouth
30	Deborah Elaine McGann	Boston
30	Andrea Jean Lukens	Scituate
31	Cynthia Louise Hoy	Milton
31	Lianne Dickinson	Norwell
31	Robert Matthew Cole	Braintree

June	1	Elaine Taylor	Milton
	2	Marjorie Alice Merlin	Milton
	2	Laurie Joan Collins	Milton
	2	Susan Leslie Smith	Quincy
	2	Linda Jean Cusick	Milton
	3	Paul John Welch	Quincy

VITAL STATISTICS

3	Eileen Marion Guest	Quincy
4	William Timothy Gaul	Milton
4	Anne Frances Page	Milton
5	Robert Ernest Hoeft, Jr.	Milton
7	Baby Girl Rogers	Milton
7	Lisa Joan Limont	Scituate
7	Ann Marie Butler	Weymouth
8	Robert William Hill	Quincy
9	Joan Tamazini	Weymouth
9	Richard Marc Goldman	Milton
11	Thomas Joseph Flaherty	Boston
11	Leo Michael Vercollone	Milton
11	Marian Christine Bowen	Milton
12	Eric Hayes Carlson	Weymouth
12	Jane Susan Clouse	Boston
12	David Francis Koch	Quincy
13	Anne Marie Lindberg	Hingham
13	Gail June Taylor	Quincy
13	Michael Anthony Guerra	Boston
14	Francis Murdoch Wallace	Milton
15	Lynne Marie Hoadley	Stoughton
15	Christopher Sanborn Clarke	Hingham
16	Gary Robert Cornwell	Boston
16	Susan Battaglia	Quincy
16	Linda Marie Dillon	Randolph
17	Elaine Mooney	Quincy
17	Philip John DiStefano	Quincy
17	Kimberley Ferguson	Weymouth
17	Kevin Tilley	Milton
17	Gerald Paul Densmore	Milton
18	Dennis Robert Voegelé	Norwood
19	Karen Marie Ahearn	Milton
19	Kathleen Louise Mahoney	Norwell
20	Linda Jane Curry	Milton
20	Marla Jean Hoffman	Malden
20	Stephen Joseph Clarke	Boston
22	James Edward Quinn	Milton
22	Joan Cheryl Serverson	Randolph
23	Patricia Ann MacDonald	Quincy
23	Francine Ann Kapsis	Canton
23	Ronald Hilton Wheaton	Milton
24	Steven Page Fallon	Milton
24	Bruce Albert Suk	Duxbury
25	Albert Randolph McDougall	Canton
26	Stephen Hefler	Milton
26	Baby Boy Lane	Milton
27	Roy Giles Doliner	Milton
28	Kathleen Ann Fitzgerald	Boston
29	Roger Keyes	Brookline
29	John Declan Flynn, Jr.	Randolph
29	Barry John Sullivan	Canton
29	Robert Paul Lobban	Milton
30	Elaine Marie Houde	Weymouth
30	Robert Marshall Buckley	Braintree

VITAL STATISTICS

July	1	Susan Daryl Foley	Braintree
	2	Elizabeth Ann Young	Whitman
	3	Michael Joseph Sweeney	Quincy
	3	Gary Bernard Carbonaro	Boston
	3	Robert Frederick Krim, Jr.	Milton
	3	Edward Timothy Whelan	Milton
	4	Paula Kelly	Boston
	4	Sally Kenrick Nichols	Milton
	6	Richard Francis Koelsch	Canton
	7	Mary Annette Sullivan	Milton
	7	David William Seavey	Weymouth
	9	Richard Clifford	Braintree
	9	Joanne Pamela Perpetua	Braintree
	10	John Francis Davis, Jr.	Quincy
	11	David Andrew Kelly	Quincy
	11	Frederic Douglass Shea	Milton
	11	Richard James Boyd	Milton
	12	John Ford Barrett	Milton
	12	Philip Michael Hunt	Milton
	12	Robert Joseph Bennett, Jr.	Weymouth
	12	Wayne Manning Power	Milton
	13	Dennis Michael Riordan	Milton
	13	Patrick Joseph Grant	Milton
	13	Katherine Elenora Roth	Boston
	13	Gerald Manuel Belmonte	Quincy
	14	Kathleen Kelliher	Milton
	14	Wendy Louise Paradise	Milton
	14	John Ruggiano	Quincy
	14	Kathleen Marie Cummings	Boston
	14	Elaine Marie Cummings	Boston
	15	Robert Joseph Burbank, Jr.	Quincy
	15	Andrea Louise Whitelaw	Quincy
	15	Robert Emmett Murphy	Quincy
	15	Bruce Richard Gimler	Boston
	16	Mark William Fullerton	Boston
	16	Ann Marie Kenney	Natick
	16	Stephen John Dugan	Boston
	18	Mary Agatha Pierce	Milton
	19	Mary Ellen Flaherty	Quincy
	20	Phyllis Vermelle Raymond	Accord
	20	John Francis Cunniff	Weymouth
	20	Laurence Eliot Spunt	Milton
	21	Michelle Kathleen Flaherty	Rockland
	21	Janet Patricia Stein	Boston
	21	Alan Leslie Randall	Weymouth
	22	Linda Campbell	Milton
	22	James Anthony Squatrito	Milton
	23	Jayne Susan Nicholas	Boston
	23	Robert Franklin Heiser, Jr.	Sharon
	23	Mary Anne Keane	Milton
	23	Polly Graham deMille	Milton
	24	John Joseph McDonough III	Quincy
	24	Lawrence Wayne McCoy	Weymouth
	24	Patricia Ann Luckey	Braintree

VITAL STATISTICS

24	Linda Jean Harrington.....	Boston
24	Joseph Robert Dray.....	Boston
24	Ronald Joseph Gilmartin.....	Randolph
25	Richard George Harms.....	Quincy
25	Sean O'Shea	Milton
26	Elizabeth Moss Jones.....	Hanover
26	Linda Ann Gasparello.....	Hingham
26	Paula Anne McDonald.....	Boston
27	Wayne Douglas Titus.....	Milton
27	Pamela Patricia Ann Mallon.....	Milton
28	Cynthia Louise Freeman.....	Randolph
28	John Donald Arthur, Jr.....	Milton
28	Kathleen Mary McCartin.....	Milton
29	Mark Hopkins	Weymouth
29	Patricia Martha Gannon.....	Milton
29	Joseph Dennis Phelan.....	Milton
30	Debra Jayne Johnson.....	Weymouth
30	Barbara Jean Poleski.....	Milton
31	David Bent Barker, Jr.....	Norwell
Aug.	1 Elizabeth Lillian Alice Getchell.....	Canton
1	Thomas Duncan Huffam.....	Milton
2	David John Collins	Holbrook
2	Robert Paul King.....	Milton
3	Barbara Ann Erlandson.....	Milton
3	James Joseph O'Connor, Jr.....	Boston
3	Stephen Thomas Sadler.....	Cohasset
4	Susan Elizabeth Cercone.....	Milton
4	Barbara Louise Robertson.....	Milton
5	Brian Edward McKenzie.....	Westfield
5	Matthew Shaun Carroll.....	Boston
5	Joan Marie Collyer.....	Boston
6	Katherine Anne Mackie.....	Boston
6	Elin Svendsen	Boston
6	Geralyn Studley	Hingham
7	Robert Jude Pomeroy.....	Braintree
7	Mark Breed Carlsen.....	Milton
8	Paul Joseph Donovan.....	Milton
9	Anne Patrice Thompson.....	Weymouth
9	Baby Girl Worcester.....	Milton
10	Francis Xavier Costello.....	Milton
11	Charles Jennings Dockendorff.....	Randolph
11	Nancy Richardson Bates.....	Norwell
11	Baby Girl Burke.....	Milton
11	Baby Girl Burke.....	Milton
12	Dana Youri deSkarzynski.....	Milton
12	Debra Anne McRae.....	Weymouth
12	Lawrence O'Neil.....	Boston
12	Richard William Gannon.....	Boston
13	Lawrence David Greene.....	Braintree
14	Thomas Michael Hagerty.....	Canton
14	Patricia Maureen Lee.....	Westfield
14	Loretta Mary Barron.....	Boston
14	Margaret Comstock Pierce.....	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

14	Michele Adrienne Sweeney.....	Milton
15	Cynthia Faye Quinter.....	Milton
15	David Bruce MacKinnon.....	Braintree
16	Michael Anthony Lyons.....	Quincy
16	John Albert Thornton.....	Canton
16	Michael Francis Panarelli.....	Quincy
16	Jean Marie Mahoney.....	Randolph
17	Deborah Ann Aimola.....	Quincy
17	Anne Gallagher.....	Milton
17	Mary Margaret Duran.....	Milton
17	Elizabeth Rose White.....	Milton
18	John Gould McGilvray.....	Quincy
18	Bruce Alden Lloyd.....	Milton
18	Charles Lee Aiken, Jr.....	Milton
19	Joan Sylvester Barron.....	Norwell
19	Robert John Dunnell.....	Boston
19	Kevin Drinan.....	Quincy
19	Susan Mary St. Germain.....	Sharon
20	Susan Marie Fenton.....	Brockton
20	Deborah Marie McKenzie.....	Hingham
21	Glenn Lauersen.....	Braintree
21	Richard Paul Trask.....	Quincy
21	Kathleen Mary Stahle.....	Boston
22	James Peter Chiavaroli.....	Milton
22	Debra Anne Hickey.....	Quincy
23	Roger Scott Butterworth.....	Braintree
23	Paul Gerard Bradford.....	Milton
24	Patricia Marie Sullivan.....	Randolph
24	Joyce Victoria Sefchuck.....	Boston
24	Andrew Robert Selverstone.....	Milton
25	Mary Amelia Walsh.....	Quincy
25	David Carl Garofalo.....	Weymouth
27	Wayne Erwin Baker, Jr.....	Boston
28	Anne Paige Carmichael.....	Milton
29	Raymond William van Tassel, Jr.....	Randolph
29	Ann Bernadette van Tassel.....	Randolph
29	Samra Jane Kupperman.....	Quincy
29	Kevin Manning Dunn.....	Milton
30	Ronald James White.....	Quincy
31	Donna Lynne Carbonaro.....	Quincy
31	Debra Rose Belcher.....	Boston

Sept.	1	Stephen Alan Hight.....	Boston
	2	Douglas Stuart Introne.....	Milton
	2	Kathleen Ann O'Sullivan.....	Weymouth
	2	Lee Ann Reinhalter.....	Milton
	3	Thomas Michael McGuinness.....	Quincy
	3	Patricia Eileen Dowd.....	Milton
	4	Dianne Marie Sestito.....	Dedham
	4	Barbara Jean Makinen.....	Weymouth
	5	Gerald Thomas Casey, Jr.....	Manomet
	5	Terence Edward Callahan.....	Quincy
	5	Barbara Ann Little.....	Milton
	6	Karen Bray.....	Quincy

VITAL STATISTICS

7	Ronald Foss Butterworth.....	Quincy
7	Edward John O'Brien.....	Randolph
7	Mark Edmund Kelley.....	Stoughton
7	Henry Richard Lennon.....	Boston
7	Davis Tyhurst Bradley.....	Hingham
7	Donald Wilcox Sharp, Jr.....	Rumford, R. I.
7	Laurie Ann Babcock.....	Weymouth
8	Kathleen Marie Roake.....	Boston
8	Stephen Emery Allingham.....	Cambridge
9	Francis Philip Aspesi.....	Boston
10	Kathryn Anne Swan.....	Marshfield
11	Robert Wayne Cedrone.....	Quincy
11	Richard Myers Stubbs.....	Milton
11	Gary Dunn Thomas.....	Milton
12	Jane Ann Bagley.....	Quincy
12	Donna Marie Gallagher.....	Quincy
13	Mark Seigler.....	Holbrook
13	Mark Alan Kerwan.....	Norwell
14	Jane Leslie Horan.....	Milton
14	Richard David Dunn.....	Boston
14	Robert Farrell.....	Milton
14	Brian Jeffrey Tatro.....	Milton
15	Timothy Sweeney.....	Hingham
17	George Joseph Coletti.....	Quincy
19	William Michael Gerardi.....	Boston
19	Deborah Ann Pascale.....	Quincy
19	David Rosenberg.....	Quincy
20	Lois Frances Brown.....	Milton
20	William Schuyler Montgomery, Jr.....	Duxbury
21	Dennis Michael Doherty.....	Milton
21	Robert Joseph Galvin.....	Milton
21	Patia Wheeler.....	Marshfield
22	Gregory Scott Douglas.....	Milton
23	Steven Kovaleski.....	Quincy
25	Caroline Blanche Smith.....	Randolph
25	Nancy Catharine Maida.....	Norwood
25	James Whitfield Manzer.....	Milton
25	Paula Sue Fitzgerald.....	Brockton
26	Richard Gill.....	Hingham
26	Christine Emma Ducharme.....	Randolph
27	Susan Jane Cheever.....	Boston
30	Rose Tobin.....	Milton
Oct.	1 Peter Michael McGrath.....	Boston
	1 Joseph Patrick Barron.....	Quincy
	2 Baby Girl Main.....	Weymouth
	3 Mark Frederick Koopman.....	Hingham
	4 Robert Michael Remick.....	Boston
	5 William Peter Dolan, Jr.....	Milton
	5 Edward Michael Foley.....	Randolph
	7 Carol Amanda Blondell.....	Needham
	9 Peter James Long.....	Weymouth
	9 Peter Ebbert Hall.....	Milton
	9 Joan Charlotte Dangelo.....	Boston

VITAL STATISTICS

10	Kathleen Ann McCarthy.....	Quincy
10	Nancy Alison Tucker.....	Weymouth
10	Loretta Jean Milani.....	Norwell
11	Michael Joseph Donnelly.....	Abington
12	Alison Dawn Tripp.....	Stoughton
13	William Robert Murphy.....	Milton
14	Karen Elizabeth Gill.....	Weymouth
14	John Francis Mannion.....	Boston
16	Robert Barry Anderson.....	Abington
16	Thomas Aloysius Donovan, Jr.....	Boston
16	Gail Frances Lawrence.....	Braintree
17	Nancy Jean van Putten.....	Milton
17	Richard Killion.....	Quincy
18	Susan Ann McWade.....	Milton
18	Robert Gary Schultz.....	Boston
19	Jeffrey Gibson Glass.....	Hingham
19	Kevin James Lynch.....	Boston
20	Kathleen Foley.....	Boston
20	Diane Scarborough.....	Newburyport
22	Brooks Hamilton Roscoe.....	Hingham
23	Willard Francis Jones.....	Hingham
23	Susan Mary DiNinno.....	Boston
23	Mary Beth Conroy.....	Hingham
23	Judith Ann Curran.....	Dedham
23	Richard Ernest Finn.....	Milton
23	William Michael Taylor.....	Milton
24	Michele Ann McEnrue.....	Quincy
24	John Joseph Keane, Jr.....	Boston
24	John Leo Carroll.....	Boston
26	Charles Finn.....	Milton
26	Edward Joseph Villard.....	Milton
26	David Francis Vroom.....	Randolph
27	Francis Leo Potts, Jr.....	Boston
28	Jane Carlson.....	Milton
28	Holly Carlson.....	Milton
29	Patricia Marie Baxter.....	Boston
29	Cathy LaMarca.....	Holbrook
29	Bruce O'Rork.....	Quincy
29	Robert Alan Schuster.....	Stoughton
30	Mildred Ann Nester.....	Quincy
31	Mark Alan Mulvaney.....	Quincy
31	David Edward Sullivan.....	Weymouth

Nov.	1	Lynn Hanson Edminster.....	Cohasset
	2	Mary Kathleen Hines.....	Hingham
	2	Marie Thompson.....	Foxboro
	3	Thomas Joseph Casey.....	Boston
	3	Virginia Elaine Sleep.....	Quincy
	4	Kenneth Allan Lunetta.....	Abington
	4	Wendy Sue Pucko.....	Braintree
	5	Margaret Fallon.....	Milton
	5	Lorraine Marie Gillespie.....	Abington
	6	John Joseph Kirchgassner.....	Quincy
	7	Cheryl Jean Allen.....	Randolph

VITAL STATISTICS

	7	Kathleen Anne Deery.....	Quincy
	7	Kevin Joseph Powers.....	Boston
	8	Sarah Ann Brown.....	Milton
	8	Susan Eleanor Vincent.....	Randolph
	9	Russell Spencer Browne.....	Braintree
	9	Jean Marie Kelleher.....	Boston
	9	Diane Regina Malboeuf.....	Ashland
	9	Peter James Michaelson.....	Randolph
	10	Kevin James Curran.....	Boston
	11	Mary Anne Furlong.....	Braintree
	11	Susan Marie Smart.....	Weymouth
	11	Brian Sears.....	Weymouth
	12	Joseph Michael Lannan.....	Quincy
	13	Jay Richard Curry.....	Milton
	14	Nancy Marion Cedrone.....	Holbrook
	15	Thomas Gerard McNeice.....	Boston
	16	Karen Lee Barton.....	Braintree
	16	Charlene Frances Moran.....	Holbrook
	16	Judith Ann Duffy.....	Boston
	17	Alfred Leonard Snape, Jr.....	Boston
	17	Debra Marie Dann.....	Hingham
	17	Carol Marie Angeloni.....	Milton
	19	Kevin Francis Coughlin.....	Quincy
	20	Malia Bernadette White.....	Randolph
	20	Maureen Catherine Nester.....	Quincy
	20	John Harding Wales.....	Milton
	21	Jonathan McLeod Coole.....	Braintree
	21	Mary Ellen Donovan.....	Boston
	22	Roderick Dean Haley.....	Braintree
	23	Therese Marie Hager.....	Boston
	23	Benjamin Tyer Curtis.....	Quincy
	24	Kathleen Shields.....	Quincy
	25	Linda Mary Dentino.....	Weymouth
	26	Elizabeth Christine Broderick.....	Scituate
	27	John William Higgins.....	Hingham
	27	Mark Horigan.....	Milton
	29	Nancy Lee Walker.....	Quincy
	30	Kathleen Mary Colantoni.....	Boston
Dec.	2	Wayne Delaney.....	Sharon
	2	Lawrence David Ainslie, Jr.....	Cohasset
	3	Anne Reddy.....	Quincy
	3	Kenneth Lee Soule.....	Quincy
	3	Alice Reddy.....	Quincy
	4	Harry Milton Snow III.....	Milton
	5	Joseph Eugene Duggan.....	Braintree
	5	Barbara Jeanne Adams.....	Randolph
	5	Mary Bridget McSheffrey.....	Boston
	6	Joseph Angelo Martinelli, Jr.....	Milton
	7	Brian Thomas Wiggin.....	Quincy
	7	Robert David Meek, Jr.....	Canton
	7	Robert John McIntyre.....	Boston
	7	Mary Clara Chisholm.....	Boston
	7	Walter Paul Donahue, Jr.....	Boston

VITAL STATISTICS

8	David Francis Barry.....	Boston
8	William Walter Burkholder.....	Braintree
10	Joseph Frederick Mahoney.....	Randolph
10	Michael Francis Sullivan.....	Boston
10	Kevin Richard Kelly.....	Milton
11	Daniel Herbert Hassell.....	Boston
12	Baby Boy Glinos.....	Boston
12	Christopher Duggan.....	Cohasset
12	Stephen Howard O'Meara.....	Stoughton
12	Michael Harry McLeod.....	Weymouth
13	Susan Elizabeth Carey.....	Hingham
13	Allen Wayne Pooler.....	Quincy
13	Mary Beth Mills.....	Milton
13	Guy Stephen Russo.....	Abington
14	Baby Girl Connors.....	Boston
14	Douglas Robert Wentworth.....	Milton
15	Douglas Prout.....	Boston
15	Mary Paula McCarthy.....	Holbrook
15	Catherine Ann Bortolotti.....	Quincy
15	Ann Frances McNamara.....	Boston
16	Thomas Charles Rota.....	Boston
16	Donald Everett Park, Jr.....	Quincy
16	James Henry Galligan.....	Canton
16	Shelley Margaret Hook.....	Braintree
17	Wendy Anne Hawkins.....	Milton
17	Donna Marie Ruffini.....	Weymouth
17	Jeffrey Richard Waters.....	North Easton
17	Marian Jane Kinsella.....	Brockton
17	Linda Donahue.....	Boston
18	Michael Gerard Curley.....	Boston
18	Robert William Slavinsky.....	Weymouth
19	Eleanor Marie McCarthy.....	Milton
20	Carol Anne Cataldi.....	Milton
20	Douglass Robert Colbert.....	Scituate
21	Lawrence Joseph Barry III.....	Quincy
22	Paul Thomas Spellman, Jr.....	Quincy
22	George Patrick Brooks.....	Boston
22	Linda Jean Doherty.....	Milton
23	Baby Boy Jones.....	Sharon
25	Michele Schneider.....	Boston
25	Susan Anne Sanderson.....	Dedham
26	Mary Susan O'Connell.....	Milton
26	Lillian Judith Cifrino.....	Boston
27	Addison Rains.....	Weymouth
27	Terri Leigh Valentino.....	Hingham
27	Gordon Stewart King.....	Quincy
27	Baby Girl Murphy.....	Quincy
28	Donald Gilbert Syme.....	Hanover
28	Marie Therese Jacobson.....	Cohasset
28	Baby Girl Purcell.....	Milton
30	John Joseph Connolly.....	Boston
31	Frank Michael Angeloro, Jr.....	Quincy

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1954 were 307 as follows:

- | | |
|------|---|
| Jan. | <p>3 L. Robert Douglass of Milton and Roberta Nancy Anderson of Randolph.</p> <p>8 Charles E. Cross, Jr. of Milton and Helen Belcovski of W. Roxbury.</p> <p>9 John F. Parr of Milton and Irene Broderick of Boston.</p> <p>9 Karnig A. Berberian of Milton and Rosalie Marzbanian of Arlington.</p> <p>9 Edward J. O'Brien of Boston and Betty A. Walker of Milton.</p> <p>16 Anthony J. Pacella of Boston and Julia M. Verrochi of Milton.</p> <p>23 Frank A. Pettengill and Carol Snell, both of Milton.</p> <p>26 Francis M. Donahue of Milton and Arax Eghian of Boston.</p> <p>30 Richard L. C. Libbey of Milton and Patricia E. Carmack of Newton.</p> <p>31 Ralph J. Daigle of Milton and Catherine I. McKinnon of Cambridge.</p> |
| Feb. | <p>5 Lewis E. Park and Jean A. Matthew, both of Milton.</p> <p>7 Marvin Blank of Milton and Marjorie J. Cohen of Brookline.</p> <p>9 Leslie F. Tabor of Quincy and Anna M. Beltramini of Milton.</p> <p>12 Richard W. Stanley of Boston and Betty T. Rutecki of Milton.</p> <p>13 Paul C. Taylor of Milton and Irma H. Fenton (Babbitt) of Quincy.</p> <p>14 Arthur J. Gordon of Milton and Patricia J. Sullivan of Boston.</p> <p>14 John F. Donohue, Jr. of Milton and Madelyn A. Vient of Quincy.</p> <p>14 Howard T. Watts of Boston and Dorothy Daley of Milton.</p> <p>17 Robert B. Oliver of Quincy and Sylvia E. Bell of Milton.</p> <p>18 Thomas F. Daley of Milton and Emily E. Branca of Boston.</p> <p>22 Philip R. Williams of Boston and Joanne L. Callahan of Milton.</p> <p>22 Albert King of Brockton and Helena Doyle of Milton.</p> <p>24 Jay Conrad Newman of Quincy and Shirley Anne Streun of Quincy.</p> <p>27 Frederick W. Allen of Milton and Nancianne Mueller of Quincy.</p> <p>27 Ernest S. Ciccotelli of Watertown and Marie T. Hannon of Milton.</p> <p>27 Leo W. Pelletier, Jr. of Milton and Phyllis M. Clarkson of Arlington.</p> <p>27 Robert Cooper of Manchester, N. H. and Norma J. Murray of Milton.</p> <p>28 Lawrence J. Walsh and Barbara Connor, both of Milton.</p> <p>28 James J. Shea of Boston and Mary Moriarty of Milton.</p> |
| Mar. | <p>4 Carmine A. Viglione and Dorothy Olie Martin, both of Quincy.</p> <p>6 James D. Humsey and Anna E. Tangookian, both of Milton.</p> <p>13 Robert A. Reed of Milton and Arlene B. Dunn of Dedham.</p> <p>13 Robert E. Ellis and Carol I. Wilcox, both of Milton.</p> <p>18 Howard R. Hill of Groveland and Beverly J. Hastings of Milton.</p> <p>20 William Hamilton, Jr. of Arlington and Harriet M. Schwarz of Milton.</p> <p>20 William Cagan of Milton and Marilyn Sneider of Boston.</p> <p>21 Donald E. Park and Roberta A. Sealund, both of Milton.</p> <p>27 George L. Richards 2nd of Wellesley and Charlotte Graton of Milton.</p> <p>27 Wallace S. Morrow 3rd of Sandwich and Joan Battis of Quincy.</p> |
| Apr. | <p>2 Francis M. Nickerson of Milton and Carole I. Newell of Lynn.</p> <p>3 Robert K. Small of Billerica and Gloria S. Koehler of Milton.</p> <p>10 Richard A. Kelly of Milton and Corrinne B. Turner of Keene, N. H.</p> <p>15 Herbert F. MacDonald and Elizabeth A. Shea, both of Milton.</p> <p>17 Donald L. Phipps of Milton and Phyllis A. Hacking of Acushnet.</p> <p>17 Charles J. Quirk and Jane A. Merrilees, both of Milton.</p> <p>17 Edgar E. Gardner, Jr. of Cleveland, O. and Joyce P. Parsloe of Milton.</p> <p>17 John H. Grant of Quincy and Ruth C. Ericson of Milton.</p> |

VITAL STATISTICS

- 17 George J. Carroll and Marilyn D. Hardy, both of Walpole.
- 18 Louis J. Bravo of Hingham and Joan P. Canty of Milton.
- 18 William F. Moore, Jr. of Milton and Virginia A. Damore of Boston.
- 18 James McIver of Milton and Catherine F. Fitzgibbon of Boston.
- 18 Robert F. Ochs and Thelma K. Rawding, both of Milton.
- 19 Joseph Ciccolo of Boston and Lillian De Leo of Milton.
- 19 Louis P. Loubier of Boston and Dorothy A. Small of Milton.
- 19 James F. Whitehead of Boston and Mary Bulger of Milton.
- 24 Alan Bruce Scott of Milton and Nancy C. Viens of Burlington, Vt.
- 24 Joseph Logan, Jr. of Boston and Yolanda Piraino of Milton.
- 24 James J. McSharry and Katherine M. Hannigan, both of Milton.
- 24 Thomas E. Evans of Rehoboth and Muriel L. Kinney of Milton.
- 24 Leo R. McLay of Boston and Therese Stafford of Milton.
- 24 Francis X. Dunphy of Milton and Marion M. Bailer of Quincy.
- 24 Gerard L. Donohue of Milton and Janice A. Lynch of Lancaster.
- 24 John P. Walsh and Delia M. Ryan, both of Boston.
- 25 John A. Zemis of Lawrence and Geraldine H. Prall of Milton.
- 25 Andrew R. Bill of Milton and Eleanor L. Cohen of Canton.
- 25 Richard F. Christian of Newton and Barbara J. Finch of Milton.
- 25 Fred Manning of Milton and Katherine LoVecchio of Boston.
- 25 Joseph O'Brien of Milton and Irene (Robert) Gagnon of Weymouth.
- 25 Louis Signorine of Milton and Ann M. Vignolo of Boston.
- 30 Thomas Paradise and Valerie Beaton, both of Milton.
- 30 Peter Reynolds of Milton and Ann (Mumler) Kennedy of Randolph.

- May
- 1 Joseph Hauber, Jr. of Braintree and Barbara Sylvester of Milton.
 - 1 John G. O'Neill, Jr. of Milton and Jean M. Scully of Quincy.
 - 1 Richard A. McCarthy and Mary J. Fahey, both of Milton.
 - 1 Paul R. Buckley and Florence J. Green, both of Milton.
 - 2 William H. Gobeille of Woonsocket, R. I. and Marjorie J. Villard of Milton.
 - 8 John J. Bacon of Milton and Louise M. Prezioso of Quincy.
 - 8 William J. Childs, Jr. of Quincy and Dorothy E. Wilmot of Milton.
 - 8 Joseph J. Gallagher of Norwood and Patricia A. O'Brien of Milton.
 - 8 Clark Merrill of Milton and Dorothy M. Markley of Boston.
 - 8 John H. Houlahan and Mary E. Bosworth, both of Milton.
 - 8 Norman F. Forde of Milton and Joan L. Moriarty of Boston.
 - 8 George C. Gay of Milton and Carol Ransom of Melrose.
 - 8 John E. Schaetzel of Miami, Florida and Ruth P. Leary of Milton.
 - 8 Louis Brazas of Brockton and Christina (Swanson) Johnson of Milton.
 - 8 Richard C. Kelly of Milton and Margaret A. Graham of Boston.
 - 9 Peter L. Pappas of Milton and Ann Paspates of Dedham.
 - 15 James Milne of Milton and Mary Hewitson of Boston.
 - 15 Richard A. Blake of Somerville and Joan G. Corkery of Milton.
 - 15 Daniel F. Ryder, Jr. of Newton and Grace (Stover) Stevenson of Milton.
 - 21 Odvar L. Berntsen and Hilda (Thorsen) Hagan, both of Milton.
 - 21 Herman Piquette of Everett and Vera Fay Johnson of Milton.
 - 21 Joseph P. Rice, Jr. of Braintree and A. Marion Glenn of Milton.
 - 22 Warren R. Bortolotti of Milton and Ann H. Haddad of Quincy.
 - 22 Norman I. Whiting of Milton and Jean L. Dillingham of Newton.
 - 23 Alvin V. Block of Hartford, Conn. and Audrey N. Bernstein of Milton.
 - 28 Harold F. Arthur of Milton and Pauline L. Williams of Bridgewater.
 - 29 James R. Lawler of Milton and Mary E. O'Leary of Milton.
 - 29 John P. Cushman of Newton and Jean A. Gallery of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 29 James M. Kirkland of Somerville and Eunice J. Kelley of Milton.
- 29 William P. Campbell of Milton and Gladys P. MacDonald of Boston.
- 30 Norman Steinman of Milton and Marjorie I. Weitz of Boston.
- 30 Joseph Holicker of Waltham and Charlotte R. Ginns of Boston.
- June 5 Charles E. Myers of Milton and June V. Borglin of Natick.
- 5 Richard E. Dwyer of Milton and Marjorie Swan of Somerville.
- 5 Francis X. Walsh and Caroline M. Turner, both of Milton.
- 5 Martin J. Mullen of Boston and Agnes M. Lyons of Milton.
- 5 Joseph E. Doyle, Jr. of Brockton and Mary P. Agnew of Milton.
- 5 James J. Cattel of Milton and Naomi A. MacDonald of Braintree.
- 5 George A. Parker 3rd of Malden and Marilyn F. Gray of Milton.
- 6 Henry D. Murphy of Quincy and Helen M. Sullivan of Milton.
- 6 Carl Schuler of Weymouth and Joanne Beucler of Milton.
- 6 George E. Ogle and Lillian G. Kelly (Hastings), both of Quincy.
- 12 Jeremiah J. Foley of Milton and Joyce C. Menner of Brighton.
- 12 James H. Williams of Milton and Virginia M. Byrne of Milton.
- 12 Gabriel A. Reti of Venezuela and Ingrid Bein of Milton.
- 12 Richard F. Grimaldi of New York City and Lorraine E. Griffin of Milton.
- 12 Columbus O'D. Iselin, Jr. of Milton and Sheila Guild of Needham.
- 12 Robert L. Legge, Jr. of Quincy and Nancy J. Lewis of Milton.
- 12 Walter R. Adler of Brookline and Elinor R. Christensen of Milton.
- 12 Robert C. Mathieu of Woonsocket, R. I. and Nancy E. O'Connell of Milton.
- 12 Douglass Randlett of Milton and Barbara Bylin of Belmont.
- 12 George P. Fandel, Jr. of Milton and Mary J. Houston of Quincy.
- 13 Richard H. Mattson of Watertown, Conn. and Elena M. Hill of Milton.
- 13 Howard C. Dodge of Pembroke and Elsie M. Valentine of Milton.
- 15 Samuel E. Marcellino and Vivien (Saltmarsh) Sager, both of Milton.
- 16 Norman Siegel of Milton and Barbara A. Lerner of Newton.
- 16 Dudley W. Wiegand of Worcester and Bonnie J. Thomson of Milton.
- 17 Leonard Mindel of Quincy and Ellen P. Dowling of Milton.
- 18 Frank W. Reid of Milton and Eileen A. (Gaudreau) Perry of Westport.
- 18 Edgar F. Noble, Jr. of Boston and Constance M. Bell of Milton.
- 19 Ellery B. Woodworth of Cambridge and Carol Peterson of Milton.
- 19 Frederick Friese and Mary C. McLaughlin, both of Milton.
- 19 Scott G. Wakefield, Jr. of Milton and Joanne Ahlgren of Brockton.
- 19 Vincent P. Walsh of Milton and Doris M. Milloy of Boston.
- 19 James J. O'Brien of Milton and Maureen O'Meara of Newton.
- 19 John J. Flynn of Milton and Patricia A. Carey of Weymouth.
- 19 Lester A. Rumpf of Braintree and Marion E. Smith of Milton.
- 20 Robert A. Keezer of Milton and Grace Ginsberg of Brookline.
- 20 Marvin P. Singer of Milton and Leona B. Roblin of Brookline.
- 20 Norman T. Kinch and Ruth C. Callahan, both of Milton.
- 20 Wilford D. Whiteley, Jr. of Hartford and Elizabeth Shaw of Milton.
- 20 Stanley J. Kahlr of Georgetown, Me. and Mary J. Gamble of Milton.
- 26 George R. Murray, Jr. of Dayton, Ohio and Dorothy A. Hardy of Milton.
- 26 Ray A. Hinds, Jr. of Milton and Joanne E. Fowle of Wellesley.
- 26 George Mangano of Cambridge and Margaret A. Sweet of Milton.
- 26 John A. Chamberlain and Eileen F. Reardon McKeen, both of Milton.
- 26 Francis X. Rafferty of Brookline and Barbara H. Crook of Milton.
- 26 Philip Order of Boston and Irene Goldstein of Milton.
- 26 John D. Freitas of Boston and Marion T. McWilliam of Milton.
- 27 Le Grand Cannon 3rd of Boston and Marguerite M. Cassidy of Milton.
- 27 Christopher P. O'Sullivan of Boston and Bridget M. Monaghan of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 27 John H. Swanson of Quincy and Eleafore Johnson of Milton.
- 27 Joseph T. Sullivan of Milton and Sheila P. Shea of Boston.
- 27 Samuel H. Borman of Toledo, Ohio and Ann B. Jacobs of Milton.
- 27 Thomas F. Murphy of Milton and Mary E. White of Holbrook.
- 27 Alfred Trenkler and Josephine Barnum, both of Milton.
- July 3 John E. Hourihan, Jr. of Milton and Marie T. Morgan of Boston.
- 4 Francis J. McSharry of Boston and Dolores T. Anastasio of Quincy.
- 5 George W. Ogar of Milton and Catherine T. Lemmon of Lynn.
- 7 Thomas R. Clay of Milton and Phyllis E. Henrich of Avon.
- 10 John F. Creedon of Milton and Joan Donoghue of Boston.
- 15 Philip J. Sullivan of Milton and Bertha Ivanauska of Boston.
- 17 John K. Cammall of Milton and Margaret M. Beattie of Milton.
- 17 Russell H. Lenz of Milton and Elizabeth Norton of Newton.
- 17 Kenneth C. Smith of Naugatuck, Conn. and Victoria M. Tolfa of Quincy.
- 17 Harold J. Ladd, Jr. of Milton and Iona M. Johnson of Burlington, Vt.
- 20 Richard F. Finerty of Milton and Barbara M. Weisse of Quincy.
- 24 Thomas C. Webster, Jr. of Medford and Lurena L. Paul of Milton.
- 25 Joseph DiLorenzi of Milton and Olive E. Walsh of Boston.
- 28 Bernard A. O'Donnell of Newton and Sylvia H. Spugnardi of Milton.
- 31 James E. Hiney of Milton and Leona F. Graiteg of Warwick, R. I.
- 31 Lawrence J. Ashworth of Brookline and Kathryn M. Gaffney of Milton.
- 31 Robert Lofgren of Quincy and Nancy Kerr of Milton.
- Aug. 1 Francis L. Doolin of Boston and Mary E. Fealy of Milton.
- 7 Henry P. Donohue, Jr. of Milton and Marjorie Doherty of Boston.
- 7 Roy E. Alexander of Milton and Virginia E. Doyle of Attleboro.
- 7 Paul L. Shea of Milton and Elizabeth A. Fostello of Quincy.
- 7 Leo. J. Thornton of Boston and Barbara A. Pickering of Milton.
- 8 Ronald A. Scott of Milton and Blanche Cheever of Boston.
- 8 Thomas McGahan of Boston and Jane Robak of Milton.
- 14 William J. Palmer of Boston and Jean A. Coleman of Quincy.
- 14 Stanley Lessoff of Milton and Carole Keezer of Brookline.
- 14 Kenneth K. Ballou of Boston and Ann E. Dysart of Milton.
- 15 Nathan Golick of New York, N. Y. and Shirley Bavley of Milton.
- 15 Paul E. Tyrrell of Milton and Rose M. Mathieson of Cohasset.
- 15 Joseph Susi of Revere and Olivia Noris of Milton.
- 15 Peter F. Groff of Cleveland, Ohio and Claire M. Kearney of Milton.
- 16 Nelson Curtis, Jr. and Martha Tyer, both of Milton.
- 19 Arthur M. Roop of Milton and Lillian R. Ferguson of Boston.
- 21 Robert A. Malton of Newton and Jeanne M. Boyd of Milton.
- 21 Charles A. Bostwick of Boston and Doris E. Horan of Milton.
- 21 William F. Boethel of Milton and Mary H. Sheehan of Quincy.
- 21 Sanford L. Williams of Milton and Nancy Tobey of Boston.
- 21 Lewin G. Nelson, Jr. of Boston and Christine H. O'Brien of Milton.
- 21 John M. Gillis of Milton and Irene G. Hughes of Weymouth.
- 21 William F. Kelly of Milton and Audrey R. Mays of Boston.
- 26 Stefan Hapsburg-Lothringen of Newton and Jerrine Soper of Boston.
- 28 Joseph L. Sullivan, Jr. of Milton and Mary T. Browne of Boston.
- 28 Earl F. Chapman, Jr. of Marshfield and Susan Lunt of Milton.
- 28 Richard Cox of Milton and Nancy J. Kuja of Quincy.
- 28 Romanus D. MacDonald of Milton and Mary L. MacLellan of Cambridge.
- 28 George A. McLaughlin, Jr. of Cambridge and Elizabeth L. Martin of Milton.
- 29 Timothy J. Stanton, Jr. of Milton and Dorothy Zahoruko of Lynn.
- 29 Paul L. Macdonald and Claire Ristuccia, both of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- Sept. 2 Russell Crane of Scarsdale, N. Y. and Yvette Rymaszewicz of White Plains, N. Y.
- 3 Frederick W. Smith of Milton and Joan M. McLean of Boston.
- 4 William J. Barry of Newton and Jeanne M. Leonardi of Milton.
- 4 Francis L. Hanafin of Milton and Helen L. Doucette of Boston.
- 4 John R. Henry of Quincy and Anne M. Dacey of Milton.
- 4 Albert J. Cutter of Milton and Grace A. Cullen of Randolph.
- 4 Joseph A. Morissette, Jr. of Milton and Lillian L. McNamara of Manomet.
- 5 Robert J. Rubin of Boston and Frances Stone of Milton.
- 5 Ellis G. Dudelson of Milton and Adele Schachter of Boston.
- 9 Lawrence J. Schaad of Boston and Nancy E. Dee of Milton.
- 10 Edwin F. Sears of Boston and Virginia M. Frye of Milton.
- 11 Roger A. Sealund of Milton and Carol A. Tamborini of Quincy.
- 11 Ernest Black of Milton and Rita Greland of Boston.
- 11 Herbert A. Strong of Milton and Alice M. Anderson of Franklin.
- 11 Laurence W. Pickard of Milton and Alice C. Dooling of Somerville.
- 11 James L. Whelan of Quincy and Ann K. Flaherty of Milton.
- 11 Richard L. Englander of Milton and Judith E. Shaw of Newton.
- 11 Edward H. Harnett and Barbara A. O'Toole, both of Milton.
- 11 Richard G. Wells and Virginia R. Forde, both of Milton.
- 12 Peter J. Manzoni of Milton and Grace Guinta of Boston.
- 12 Robert H. Loomer of Belmont and Mary P. Stedman of Milton.
- 17 Ralph E. Resler of Calvert, Maryland and Nancy G. Peterson of Milton.
- 18 Charles B. Bosworth, Jr. and Joan M. Curley, both of Milton.
- 18 Laurence F. Mirick and Doris H. Anderson, both of Milton.
- 19 Malcolm J. David of Queens, N. Y. and Barbara C. Glickman of Milton.
- 25 John R. Powers of Boston and Jean M. Hennigan of Milton.
- 25 George L. Mahoney, Jr. of Milton and Esther V. Coffey of Boston.
- 25 Benedict Margarone of Boston and Mary Marco of Milton.
- 25 Leo X. Crowley of Milton and Helen G. Keating of Boston.
- 25 John J. Kearns of Weymouth and Alice G. Peinert of Milton.
- 26 John E. Hanna of Boston and Mary E. Powers of Quincy.
- 26 Arthur D. Thomson and Mary C. Metcalf, both of Milton.
- 26 Anthony F. Piscuskas of Brockton and Yvonne M. Coleman of Milton.
- Oct. 2 John L. Dwyer of Chappaqua, N. Y. and Mary A. Jakmauh of Milton.
- 2 William F. Keefe of Milton and Mary E. O'Rourke of Brookline.
- 2 Edward L. Anthony II of Washington, D. C. and Constance Foss of Milton.
- 2 John F. Winchester of Worcester and Lois A. Lee of Milton.
- 2 Robert E. Price, Jr. of Cambridge and Joanne T. Harrington of Milton.
- 2 Frank S. Cruickshank, Jr. of Milton and Elizabeth A. Johnson of Worcester.
- 4 John Harper, Jr. of Boston and Ann K. Goodwin of Milton.
- 9 George W. Berry of Quincy and Sonja Clausen of Quincy.
- 9 Everett C. Smith of Methuen and Lillian Hartley of Milton.
- 9 James R. White of Boston and Regina M. Gannon of Milton.
- 9 Howard V. Morrissey of Revere and Jeanette F. Walsh of Milton.
- 9 Gordon M. Purslow of Quincy and Jean C. Villeneuve of Belen, New Mexico.
- 9 Leo E. Cushing, Jr. of Boston and Marguerite T. Woelfel of Milton.
- 9 George V. Doherty of Boston and Joanne M. Fitzpatrick of Milton.
- 9 Willard G. Hersee, Jr. and Carole Richards, both of Milton.
- 9 Dudley F. O'Leary and Theresa A. Mikulski, both of Milton.
- 9 Walter R. Blankenship of Milton and Alice M. Tierney of Boston.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 10 Thomas F. Doyle and Catherine J. Byrne, both of Milton.
 - 10 Richard J. Cronin and Elaine L. Willson, both of Milton.
 - 12 Paul Fay of Dedham and Eleanor C. Murphy of Milton.
 - 16 John P. Johnson of Boston and Cynthia A. Lawrence of Milton.
 - 16 Ralph O. Ricker of Milton and Virginia M. Kenney of Boston.
 - 16 Samuel W. Collins of Needham and Marjorie (Maskell) Waller of Milton.
 - 16 Jerome M. Leonard of Boston and Virginia Curley of Milton.
 - 16 Donald E. Martin of Boston and Helen A. Blake of Milton.
 - 16 Clifford J. Glynn and Clare C. Anderson, both of Milton.
 - 17 Arthur L. Smith and Evelyn M. Kelley (Hart), both of Quincy.
 - 23 Robert W. Donegan of Weymouth and Helen M. Boudrot of Milton.
 - 23 George Henry of Quincy and Anne M. Reynolds of Milton.
 - 23 John Nylander of Bedford and Joann R. MacDonald of Milton.
 - 23 William F. Ardini of Milton and Betty J. Curran of Quincy.
 - 23 Donald M. Almy of Milton and Elizabeth Paytonjian of Boston.
 - 23 Walter H. Austin and Muriel D. Lamprey, both of Quincy.
 - 24 John B. Cashman of Boston and Deborah McMahon of Milton.
 - 25 Donald C. Haskins and Joan M. Martell, both of Milton.
 - 30 Robert W. Secatore of Milton and Marie L. Crowley of Boston.
 - 30 Thomas L. Kelliher, Jr. and Dorris M. Downey, both of Milton.
 - 30 Chester L. Hooegeven of Scituate and Jean H. Murch of Milton.
 - 30 William J. Kearney of Milton and Patricia A. Condon of Watertown.
 - 31 Frank A. Sgarlat of Luzerne, Pa. and Elizabeth M. Paragallo of Milton.
- Nov. 4 Joseph Yafrate of Weymouth and Lillian McMackin of Milton.
- 6 Neal F. Ames of Osterville and Shirley M. Utley of Milton.
 - 6 Francis R. Stanley of Milton and Denise Burton of Cambridge.
 - 7 Robert V. Byrne of Milton and Elaine Provost of Quincy.
 - 7 John M. Hanafin of Milton and Martha V. Malone of Boston.
 - 11 William J. Meyer, Jr. of Riverside, Ill. and Joan C. Hersey of Milton.
 - 11 Robert L. Killion of Cambridge and Marie F. Hayes of Milton.
 - 13 Paul J. Tegan and Constance L. Kely, both of Milton.
 - 13 John C. Baker of Milton and Joanne Fitzgerald of Quincy.
 - 14 Joseph W. Gaughan of Milton and Patricia M. Ingram of Boston.
 - 20 William A. Smith, Jr. and Jean M. Morgan, both of Milton.
 - 20 Robert J. Noonan, Jr. of Boston and Elizabeth M. Sweet of Milton.
 - 20 Herve R. Saucier of Lowell and Priscilla Rauscher, of Milton.
 - 20 Philip Tucker of Somerville and Esther A. Santos of Milton.
 - 21 Henry W. Harris of Winchester and Mary E. Bogdanski of Milton.
 - 22 Nathaniel Doane and Agnes E. Whipple, both of Milton.
 - 25 Raymond Pelissier of Fall River and Georgette M. Rioux of Milton.
 - 27 John E. Hanley of Concord and Carol W. Libbey of Milton.
 - 27 Francis J. Lydon of Milton and Loretta T. Reardon of Quincy.
 - 27 Arthur F. Kingsbury of Portland, Conn. and Ida M. (Blenkhorn) LeFevre of Milton.
 - 28 Forrest W. Carroll, Jr. and Virginia Curley, both of Milton.
- Dec. 4 Melvin R. Studley of Quincy and Eunice E. Forsberg of Milton.
- 12 Richard G. Snell of Winchester and Ruth E. Harvey of Milton.
 - 17 George J. Fournier of Uxbridge and Charlotte M. Dalzell of Milton.
 - 18 Martin F. Wifholm of Milton and Elvire F. Miller of Belmont.
 - 26 Carl Morton Yuni of Bronx, N. Y. and Joan Marcia Phillips of Milton.
 - 26 John T. O'Neill of Milton and Frances E. Morris of Boston.
 - 28 Gerald E. McCue of Milton and Marjorie E. Porteous of Westwood.
 - 28 James V. Luscavage of Connerton, Pa. and Camille Pellegrino of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the town of Milton for the year 1954 was 313 as follows:

Date	Name	Years	Months Age	Days
Jan.	1 John Lewis Esau	71	5	16
	1 William T. Foley	65	—	25
	2 Paul Casey	—	11	5
	3 Ellen J. Megley	80	5	11
	4 Martha (Hersom) Doe	75	9	21
	4 Leicester G. Inman	58	3	1
	5 Mark Noris	73	—	—
	5 Joseph Rooney	73	—	—
	6 Katherine A. Lombard	90	—	—
	7 Marguerite E. (McCabe) Sumner	41	—	—
	8 Walter Firth	86	—	—
	8 Dennis R. Williamson	—	—	5
	9 Patrick J. Murphy	61	10	23
	16 Louis H. Norcott	69	—	—
	18 James E. Bell	65	—	—
	22 Mary (Bruce) Guild	73	—	—
	24 Annie S. (Johnson) Richardson	73	3	14
	25 Minnie M. White	76	6	—
	26 Ellen E. (Murphy) Quigley	80	—	—
	26 Ralph G. Stebbins	72	—	1
	27 Mary B. Thompson	82	9	0
	27 Joan (Ferguson) Brand	74	11	22
	28 James W. Kelley	51	—	—
	29 Clara H. Silver	68	7	7
	29 Lillie Belle (Currier) Barrows	69	6	20
	29 Martin Timothy Heffron	63	—	—
	30 Melia D. (Didion) Monast	80	—	—
	30 Donald I. MacKay	64	9	15
Feb.	1 Edna Nichol Cary	73	4	12
	3 Mary Callahan	—	—	1 hr.
	4 Florence B. Turner	89	1	10
	4 Clarence A. Lishman, Jr.	58	10	20
	4 Charles Massa	8	—	—
	6 George D. Beatty	86	9	24
	6 Nora (Kane) Folan	78	—	—
	6 Francis P. Maloney	67	—	—
	7 Laurence H. Saltmarsh	56	5	28
	8 William C. Frye	45	11	21
	8 James Simpson	70	3	—
	9 John Pierce	91	8	—
	10 Lorenzo B. Cosgrove	70	10	18
	10 Arthur S. Blanchard	74	—	—
	13 Kate Maude Marion Whitehead	88	—	—
	14 Anne C. (Countway) Record	66	5	21
	16 William J. Reddington	88	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
	17 Annie (Johnston) Munro	55	1	23
	17 Fortunato Misite	94	10	—
	19 John McLaughlin	61	—	—
	19 Flora B. Johnston	89	10	5
	23 Catherine E. Parrow	60	—	—
	23 Lotta (Carpenter) Cushman	66	—	—
	24 Eva Marie Johnson	78	—	6
	26 Thomas H. Nugent	71	—	—
	26 Fred C. West	88	4	—
	27 Timothy Lynch	91	3	20
	27 Lewis A. Sprague	56	11	23
	27 Marion H. Kane	69	—	—
	27 Elsie M. (McClenning) Foster	58	—	—
Mar.	1 Thomas R. Martell	61	—	—
	3 William L. Thayer	62	8	3
	6 Elizabeth Roffey	63	1	13
	6 G. Frank Kemp	76	10	6
	7 Samuel Halpert	65	—	—
	10 Baby Girl White	—	—	1
	11 Mary Walker			½ hr.
	13 Marie L. Rollings	74	2	5
	14 Thomas M. Garvey	64	—	—
	15 Florence Barkley	81	—	—
	16 Samuel Shoglow	71	—	—
	16 Mary Finley	75	—	—
	18 Bridget A. (Lally) Philbrick	68	—	—
	19 Margaret Biagiotti	80	—	—
	19 Michael James Stout	4	6	—
	20 Herbert W. Sullivan	37	—	—
	20 William Alexander Harte	75	11	7
	21 Flora C. Winchester	82	7	21
	21 Harry Green	75	—	—
	21 Edward Atkinson	56	5	18
	22 John Garrity	72	—	—
	22 Helena M. (Murray) Hoy	67	—	—
	23 Freda M. Hoadley	64	11	—
	24 Alice Donovan	44	—	—
	25 Helen Brick	79	—	—
	25 Michael J. McCue	82	2	21
	26 Anna M. Walsh	72	7	29
	30 Daniel Worcester	67	9	24
	31 Bartholomew J. King	63	—	—
	31 Baby Boy Hall			40 min.
Apr.	1 Elizabeth (Arnold) Ford	57	3	18
	1 Russell H. Nethercutt	44	9	—
	2 Theodore F. Hayden	53	5	30
	3 Edith E. Look	57	—	—
	3 Catherine C. Graves	73	—	—
	5 Daniel Sullivan	70	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
5	Agnes J. (Tinkham) Wyman	91	—	—
6	Mary A. (Dailey) Casey	82	—	—
6	Guy G. McGuire	54	—	—
7	Georgia Spaulding Walcott Owen	83	10	13
7	Katherine J. Marcellino	45	—	—
11	Margaret M. Brown	96	11	27
12	John Dugan	86	—	—
13	James J. Smyth	67	—	—
15	Margaret (West) Schumb	70	—	—
16	Baby Boy Lamb	—	6 hrs. 15 m.	—
16	Simon J. Kiley	80	—	—
19	J. Robert Byrnes	69	—	—
22	Augusta (Holtman) Holmer	86	7	19
23	Margaret Powers	78	—	—
23	Josiah Babcock	73	11	3
25	Baby Boy Smith	—	—	2
25	Geraldine F. Corbett	69	11	9
25	Brian E. Fitzgerald	—	1 day, 12 hrs.	—
28	Albert M. Day	50	—	—
May				
1	Edna B. (Mitchell) Roop	61	—	—
2	Rosemary Leonard	23	—	—
5	Mary (Hanley) Phalen	55	—	—
5	Ann J. Murray	77	—	—
7	Nora B. Will	64	—	—
7	Herbert Varney, Jr.	56	—	—
8	Joseph Haines	27	11	—
8	John Francis Moriarty	65	—	—
9	Catherine Donahue	68	—	—
10	Thomas Edmund Gibson	65	10	28
12	Frederick N. Krim	71	—	—
13	Francis Manley Ryder	76	9	1
13	Joseph A. O'Leary	54	—	—
13	Clarence Brightman	63	—	—
13	Walter Weaver	82	2	15
13	Delia Thornhill	85	—	—
15	Frank G. Blair	68	5	21
16	Hedvig Wainikainen	86	10	22
17	Elizabeth F. Killea	74	—	—
17	Edmund Q. Brown	57	—	—
18	W. Kenneth Hallett	56	5	11
21	Mary E. Isles	45	—	—
21	George Coutts	83	5	6
21	Eugene Callanan	47	—	—
22	George Freeman Hall	78	4	20
22	Joseph M. McKinnon	27	—	—
23	Catherine L. (Curley) Byrne	76	—	—
23	Delia Flannery	73	—	—
25	Thomas J. Farrell	66	10	16
26	Charles E. Clauson	80	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date		Name	Years	Age Months	Days
	27	Marian B. Tenney	71	—	—
	27	John Johnson	80	—	—
	28	Ferdinand Aronne	91	—	—
	28	John Bernard Lennon	75	—	—
	28	Louise Clough Brown	73	11	14
	29	Thomas S. Murdock	95	—	—
	29	Catherine T. (McCarthy) Maloney	82	—	—
	29	Joseph J. Riley	72	—	—
	31	Gertrude A. (Corliss) Driscoll	52	—	—
	31	Thomas F. Broderick	63	—	—
June	2	William J. Manning	70	—	—
	4	George Holdrege Watson	79	11	24
	4	Ella W. Bray	88	—	—
	7	Dr. John Homans	76	9	5
	7	Robert S. Dillon	57	—	—
	8	Catherine T. Coogan	84	—	—
	8	Mary A. Moran	71	—	—
	10	Wendall P. Ford	56	4	3
	10	Elizabeth G. Butler	88	—	—
	10	J. Edward Tucker	65	—	—
	11	Mabel G. Lockwood	81	3	17
	11	Frank S. Murphy	71	—	—
	12	Anna M. Drummey	50	5	24
	12	Lester C. Bills	61	1	10
	17	Patrick Joyce	81	—	—
	19	Lillian Shear	39	—	—
	20	Mary C. V. McCarthy	79	—	—
	20	Julia A. Bailey	66	—	—
	22	Lucilla Violet Morton	49	—	—
	22	Albert Beaumont	63	10	24
	23	Mary Wellman Harris	69	—	—
	24	Ernest Tisdale Andrews	73	8	27
	27	John A. Carlson	78	5	—
	28	Roland Sidney Fulton	56	4	3
	29	Forrest J. Maynard	70	—	—
	29	Julie Pierrepont Johnson	73	11	7
	30	James Cox	60	—	—
July	1	John F. Gunn	62	—	—
	1	Richard E. Vogt	75	1	8
	3	William Hayes	82	—	—
	8	Barbara Robertson Fuller	88	9	18
	8	Helen Veronica Ryan	73	—	—
	11	Gretchen Munier	53	—	—
	11	Francis J. Finnick	83	8	3
	12	Bridget E. (Doody) Kelleher	84	—	—
	14	Hannah Ronayne	70	—	—
	15	Robert H. Hall	57	4	23
	16	Nicholas Curran	89	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
17	Catherine M. (Henneberry) Ryan	88	—	—
19	Josephine T. Harrington	65	—	—
20	Mary E. Chute	80	—	—
24	Edward L. Baker	62	—	—
26	Sarah Gross	70	—	—
26	Patrick J. Flaherty	63	—	—
26	Arthur F. Murphy	64	7	11
26	Robert Greer, Jr.	—	2	—
27	Alan L. Fennno	54	8	12
28	Rita R. Sweeney	60	—	—
30	Margaret Murphy	77	—	—
30	Bessie Keeler	53	—	—
31	Joseph Fleming	58	—	—
Aug.	2 John F. Martin	69	—	—
	2 Daniel J. Gleason	48	—	—
	5 Harold D. Chase	66	1	21
	6 Blanche J. Bunker	84	—	—
	6 Margaret Grace Hinckley	90	4	9
	7 Christine Sutherland	79	—	—
	7 George E. Dickinson	88	—	—
	9 Domenica Conchemi	89	—	—
	13 Mary X. (Sreenan) McDonald	60	—	—
	12 Baby Girl Burke	—	1 hr. 17 m.	—
	12 Baby Girl Burke	—	2 hr. 35 m.	—
	17 Frank D. Tirrell	90	—	19
	17 George Henry Schell	82	4	6
	23 Mary A. O'Toole	74	—	—
	24 Lillias Caroline Emerson	84	1	—
	25 Sadie Abramson Shapiro	65	—	—
	31 Morris Edmundson	66	—	—
	31 Frank A. Sout, Jr.	47	—	—
	31 Ellen (Naddarman) Lyons	76	—	—
Sept.	1 William T. Cole	64	—	—
	2 Arthur T. Noonan, Sr.	70	—	—
	5 Mary Ann Hall (Dearden)	82	6	7
	8 John M. Fitzgerald	57	—	26
	8 Cirillo Cometti	82	9	11
	8 Agnes M. Jones	72	—	—
	9 Jeanne M. (Boyd) Malton	22	—	—
	11 Peter J. Collins	57	11	24
	13 Helen Butler	81	—	—
	14 Anna B. Johnston	62	3	13
	15 Eleanora G. Pierce	77	—	—
	18 Mary C. Torrance	87	4	19
	18 John Concannon	54	—	—
	18 Edward V. Wright	60	—	—
	19 Jeremiah J. Lyons	75	—	—
	20 Mary A. (Madden) Mahon	59	—	—
	20 Stanislaw A. Borkowski	64	0	15

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Months Age	Days
23	Mary E. Tuohey	65	—	—
24	Effie (Grindlay) Gray	73	—	10
24	John B. Shields	64	—	—
25	Annie (Carr) Sweet	79	7	—
25	Dirrell D. Sample	63	4	20
26	Helen G. Sullivan	75	—	—
27	Joan Marie Sweeney	5	—	—
27	Alice L. Fernald	85	8	11
28	Samuel Henry Couch	83	6	26
28	Julia (Sullivan) Lehan	90	—	—
30	Hannah Doyle	86	—	—
Oct.	1 Frederick Wilson	53	7	—
	1 Rose Tobin	—	—	1
	2 Roderick W. MacInnis	9	—	—
	2 Baby Girl Main	—	—	35 min.
	3 Itelia Giannassi Falzone	66	—	—
	6 Jeanne Hatch	44	1	19
	7 James William Wickwire	71	—	—
	10 Margaret M. (McCarthy) Donovan	88	—	—
	11 Charles O. Myers	62	—	—
	12 Jesse B. Baxter	82	—	2
	13 William A. Bartley	80	—	—
	13 Anna L. Bates	75	6	13
	13 William McKinnon	68	—	—
	14 Ellen Forbes	68	—	—
	15 Harry Blank	52	—	—
	15 Margaret Clarkson	84	8	25
	15 Nellie Harnett	85	—	—
	18 Sarah Splaine	75	—	—
	20 Mary Louise (Jones) Hastings	79	—	—
	24 Baby Girl Parr	—	—	2½
	25 Philip Adam Gahm	51	6	12
	27 Chauncy N. Crandall	70	3	14
	28 Michael E. Farrell	82	—	—
	28 Francis M. Doyle	88	—	—
	31 James Sullivan	74	—	—
Nov.	1 Anna F. Ingalls	68	—	—
	1 Margaret Chester Dayton	80	—	—
	2 Clifford M. Hicks	77	—	—
	3 Lorentze Helmsdorf	80	—	—
	11 Catherine (Hannon) Sullivan	65	—	—
	12 Murch Bronsdon	85	—	—
	14 Clara W. Peterson	80	—	—
	14 Florence M. Beam	70	—	—
	15 Americo Alexander Mariano	32	—	—
	16 Eloise Murphy	87	—	—
	17 Margaret Kennard Woodworth	79	5	23
	17 Mary Ann (Reid) Egan	81	—	—
	20 Julia Hevenor	86	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
20	Jane May Chambers	85	5	18
23	Margaret (Graham) Hodges	69	7	30
23	Walter J. Collins	67	—	—
26	Wilhelmine W. Darling	92	10	—
27	Mary A. (Bass) Edwards	78	—	—
27	Michael J. Callahan	94	—	—
28	Amie M. Fairbank	82	—	—
28	Mary (Callahan) Callahan	42	—	—
Dec. 1	(Male) Rugo	—	3	—
6	Henry G. Grush	79	4	13
6	Carl R. Christianson	38	—	—
7	William Douglas	85	—	—
8	Hannah Vilaine	71	—	—
10	Eunice Ludwig	77	5	25
12	Elizabeth Semple	89	8	8
12	Ralph Grandison	66	—	—
14	William C. Muldoon	39	—	—
16	James Feeney	76	8	7
16	Margaret Lillias (Morgan) Smith	87	6	9
19	Achille Presutti	53	0	0
20	Alfred Phillips	78	—	—
21	M. Marian MacGaregill	70	3	24
21	Frederick A. Symes	46	10	9
25	Ida Frances Currier	84	11	23

**REPORTS OF
SPECIAL COMMITTEES**



**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED
UNDER ARTICLE 27 OF THE 1954
MARCH MEETING WARRANT**

October 29, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Committee appointed under Article 27 of the 1954 Town Meeting reports as follows.

We have met with the Water Commissioners and with the Selectmen and discussed the Water Department's need of a new building.

We do not believe it advisable to construct a building for the Water Department at this time since the present condition, while admittedly not perfect, can be maintained a little longer pending the development of more complete planning.

We believe that careful consideration should be given to the construction of a central garage and workshop which would serve all the departments of the Town. It might well be that these should in part consist of separate buildings under control of various departments but all at the same location and all served by a common heating system. An excellent location might well be on or in the vicinity of the newly acquired quarry land in rear of Father Keenan's Corner, and this would have the added advantage of releasing to building development and the consequent production of tax income that land now occupied by the Highway and Forestry Departments which adjoins St. Elizabeth's Church.

Accordingly this Committee moves that its expended balance of \$1000 be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Fund and that the Moderator be directed to appoint a committee of three or more members to study in consultation with the Board of Selectmen, the Water Commissioners, the Sewer Commissioners and such other officials of the Town as may be concerned, the needs of the Town for housing and servicing its equipment, and that said committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of the building or buildings required, and that the sum of \$1000 be appropriated for the uses of this committee.

EDWARD P. HAMILTON
ARTHUR J. KINNEALEY
ROGER H. MARTIN

CC: The Honorable Board of Selectmen
The Water Commissioners

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 33

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED
UNDER ARTICLE 33 OF THE 1954
MARCH MEETING WARRANT

November 1, 1954

To the Town Meeting of the Town of Milton:

The March 1954 Town Meeting, under Article 33 of the Warrant, "VOTED not to raze and remove the Vose School building, that the Moderator appoint a Committee of at least five citizens, to be known as the Vose School Committee, to study and investigate the possible uses to which the Vose School may be put; and that said Committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to estimate the cost of any such use or uses; said Committee to file its report thereon with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before November 1, 1954, and to report to the next annual Town Meeting and that no appropriation be made for said committee."

This is the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator pursuant to the foregoing vote.

After examining the Vose School building, we believe that it is structurally sound and, if certain precautions are taken in the near future, should remain so for an indefinite period. We further believe that the main part of the building can be readily adapted for office purposes by making a few simple and, in our opinion, relatively inexpensive modifications and repairs. This possibility should be of considerable importance to the Town because of the central location of the Vose building and its ready accessibility to the present offices of practically all the Town departments.

The rear wing of the building, on the other hand, does not seem readily adaptable for office use; unless a more detailed future study reveals that it could be used for housing or repairing motorized equipment, or for some other purpose, we believe this wing should be torn down.

The Vose School has been unoccupied since the end of the 1951/52 school year. It is now weathering through its third winter without heat. As a result, the plaster and woodwork are beginning to show signs of deterioration. An oil burner, adapted for the use of #5 or #6 oil, should be installed in one of the two boilers, together with a tank, so that a moderate temperature can be maintained in the building during cold weather. In addition, minor roof repairs are needed. We estimate that the oil burner and the roof repairs would cost approximately \$6,500. Pending a decision by the Town whether to make further use of the building, we recommend that the sum of \$6,500 be appropriated for this purpose.

To adapt the main part of the building for office purposes, we recommend the following work:

- (a) Lower the roof from the third to the second floor. The present third floor seems undesirable for office purposes, and the ultimate cost of maintaining it as at present would in our opinion exceed the cost involved in lowering the roof.
- (b) Install an oil burner in the second boiler.
- (c) Install new toilet facilities, acoustic ceilings and floor tiling.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 33

- (d) Re-wire the building, and install new lighting equipment.
- (e) Redecorate.

At an estimated cost of \$89,000 these alterations would make available about 10,000 square feet of space suitable for offices, exclusive of corridors, wash-rooms, stairways and basement.

We offer no suggestions as to the detailed lay-out of the potential office space; that would necessarily depend upon which Town departments use it. However, we would remind the Town that, in the recent past, the Police and Water Departments have asked for consideration of their needs for more space. We recommend that future investigations into the needs of particular departments of the Town for additional office space be directed toward satisfying such needs, wherever practicable, by use of the Vose School building.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD W. THOMPSON, *Chairman*
NEWTON P. DARLING
JOHN T. DORAN
FREDERICK N. MARR
JOHN J. RYAN, JR.

Copies filed with:
Board of Selectmen
School Committee

REPORT OF SPECIAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF SPECIAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE

December 28, 1954

To:

The Board of Selectmen, and
The Milton Warrant Committee:

The adjourned Town Meeting on March 20, 1954 passed the following vote:

Voted: To make no alterations to the Central Public Library but that the Special Committee appointed under Article 33 of the 1953 Annual Meeting be continued and that said Committee file a report with the Board of Selectmen and the Warrant Committee on or before November 1, 1954 and make a report to the 1955 Town Meeting recommending what action should be taken by the 1955 Annual Meeting with respect to additions to the Library and a World War II Memorial Room; and that no appropriations be made for said Committee under this Article.

This is the report of the Committee pursuant to the above vote.

This year your Committee requested the same architects who have submitted previous plans for an addition to the Central Library to draw up new sketches utilizing the Art Exhibit Room and previously unused basement space in the library. They also included a small addition for more book stack space. Carrying out this new program would cost the Town \$172,900. The Committee feels that the new plans, while they attempt to alleviate present conditions, are entirely inadequate. If they are used now the recommendations of last year would have to be adopted eventually, and the resultant building would cost the Town approximately \$74,000 more than the 1953 plan.

Your Committee unanimously submits the same report and recommendations as last year, a copy of which follows:

Need

The Committee has unanimously come to the conclusion that an addition to the present facilities of the Central Library is needed and that the need is urgent. This conclusion is based upon the facts:

- (1) The present reading room facilities do not provide separate space for the separate needs of adults, teen-age groups and children;
- (2) The total available reading room space is inadequate;
- (3) The working space for the staff is too small;
- (4) The available room for storage of books is insufficient.

The Site

Your Committee's unanimous opinion is that the most logical and economical place for such an addition to the present Central Library is the land fronting on Reedsdale Road already owned by the Town. Your committee understands that this opinion is shared by the Planning Board, the Board of Library Trustees and the Librarian.

REPORT OF SPECIAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE

The Architect

In 1903 the firm of Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge designed the present Central Library. This year the same firm, now known as Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott, have drawn plans for a proposed addition. This firm has recently designed Lamont Library, Botany Building at Harvard University, the Library at Northeastern University, the Rare Book Library for the Harvard Law School, alterations at Widener Library and the New England Storage Library.

World War II Memorial

Your Committee recommends:

- (1) That the large room on the right of the front entrance to the present Central Library be designated as "WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL ROOM" to commemorate those citizens of the Town who lost their lives in World War II;
- (2) That such designation be inscribed over the entrance to the room;
- (3) That a suitable inscribed plaque be placed in the room;
- (4) That the room be appropriately furnished and equipped; and
- (5) That in a section of the room there be placed World War II books and a volume of photographs—and histories if possible—of the Milton citizens who served in that War.

Description of the Proposed Addition

Your Committee believes that the proposed new building should be a two-story building, approximately 46 feet by 58 feet, of red brick and white trim of the same general pattern as the present building; that it should provide separate reading rooms for teen-age groups and children, adequate space for book storage, suitable working areas for the staff and appropriate passage ways and connecting links to facilitate efficient use of the new and present sections as an integrated library structure.

(It might be pointed out here that the new reading rooms in the proposed addition would make the present reading and reference rooms in the old building available for separate use by adults)

Cost

The cost for the completed project includes the construction of the addition, alterations in present building, a garage for the bookmobile, development of the site, furniture and equipment and architects' and engineers' fees.

Budget

1. CONSTRUCTION COST:

a. New addition construction work.....	\$157,500	
b. All Mechanical Work.....	42,000	
c. Alteration Work	10,500	
d. Book Stacks	21,000	\$231,000

REPORT OF SPECIAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE

2. SITE DEVELOPMENT:	10,500
3. ARCHITECTS' AND ENGINEERS' FEES	17,000
4. FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT:.....	21,000
5. INCIDENTALS, CLERK OF WORKS, INSURANCE SURVEYS, ETC.	8,000
6. CONTINGENCY:	25,000

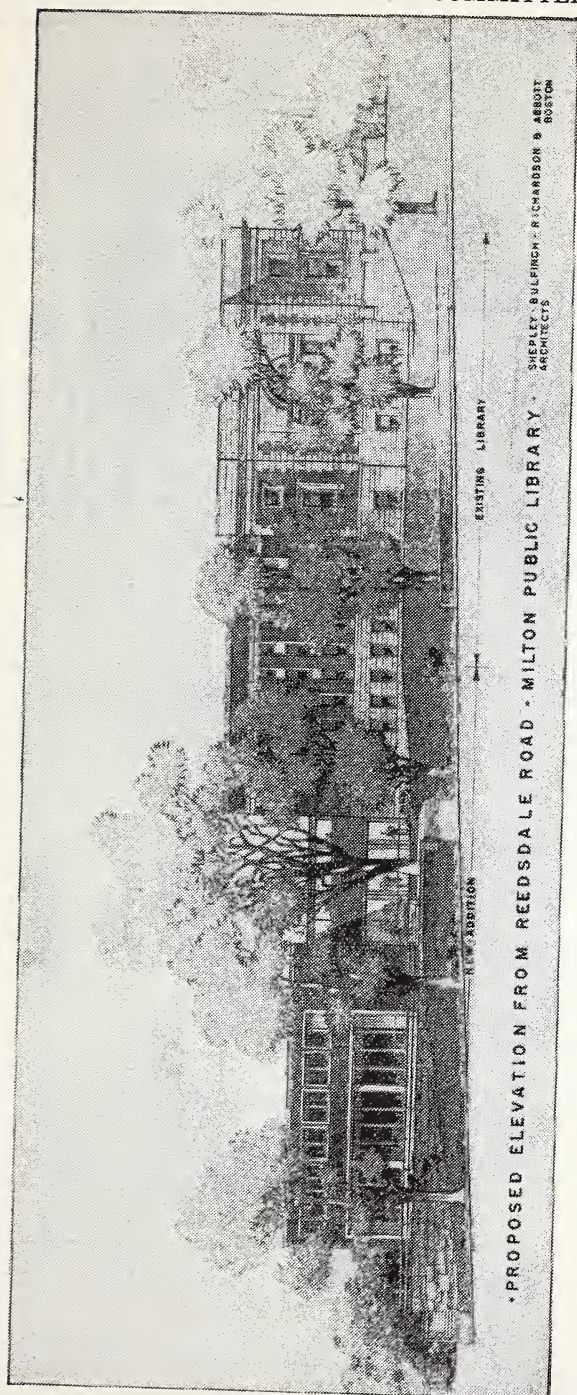
Total Budget..... \$312,500

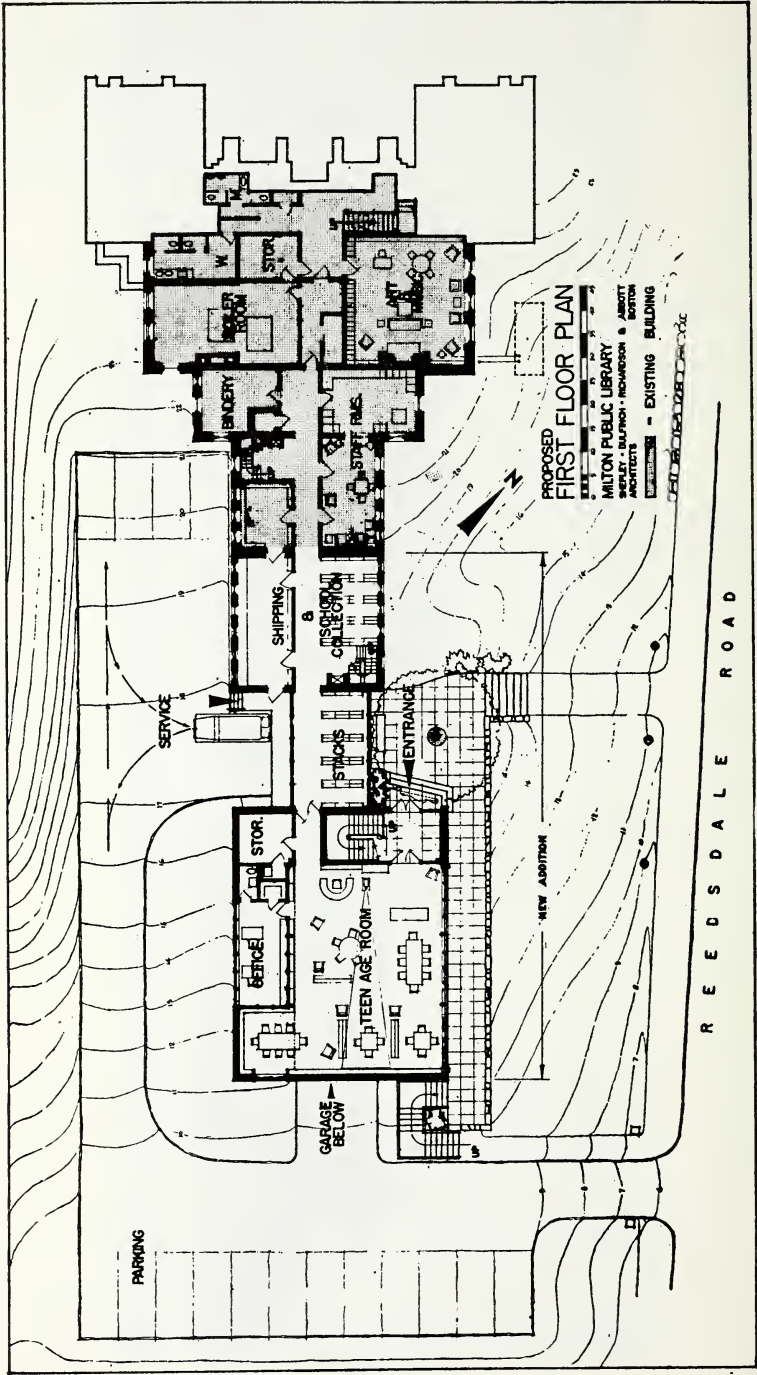
This Committee recommends:

1. That the Town appropriate \$312,500 for the construction of an addition and alterations to the Central Library.
2. That the Town appoint a building construction committee to procure necessary plans, specifications and bids for the proposed addition to the Central Library; and supervise the construction of same.

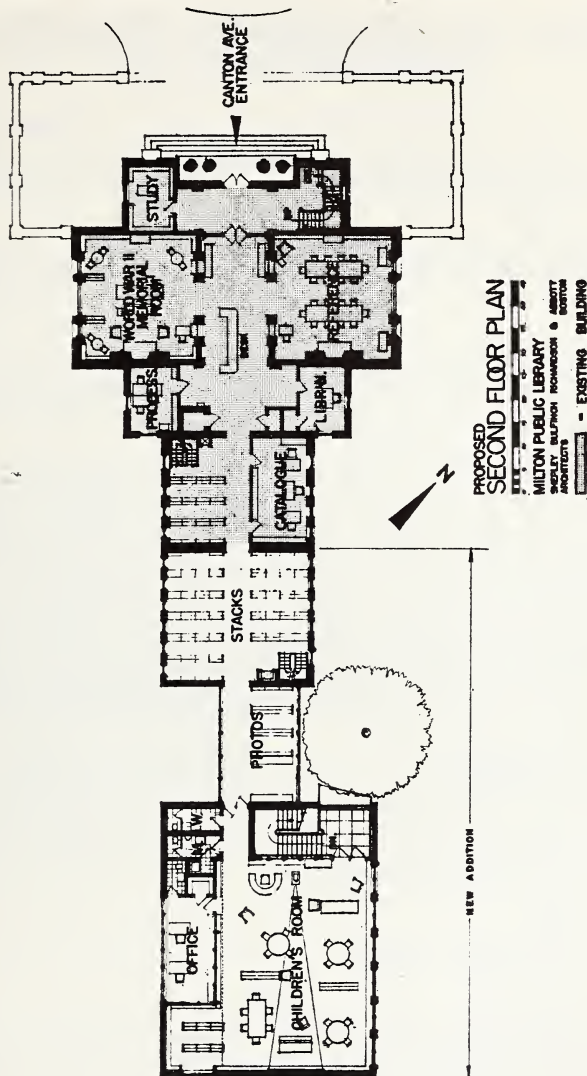
Respectfully submitted,

COPELAND M. DRAPER, Chairman
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., Secretary
C. RODGERS BURGIN
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
RALSTON B. SMYTH





REPORT OF SPECIAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE



REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE MARCH MEETING, 1954

February 23, 1954

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated in a schedule in the back of this report. This schedule is made up on a somewhat different basis this year and therefore cannot be checked against last year's tabulation.

In accordance with long-established practice, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate subcommittees as well as the full Warrant Committee.

It will be remembered that the 1953 Annual Town Meeting made no large appropriation either for new construction or for the acquisition of property with the exception of \$30,000 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook and \$18,000 for the purchase of a new pumper for the Fire Department. Therefore the tax rate of \$44.00 for 1953 represents a rock-bottom rate for carrying on the regular functions of the Town government, without, except for the two items listed above, making provision for any major improvement in the Town's plant or increase in the Town property. Since improvements in the Town's property must be provided for, such a condition cannot continue. Therefore the total appropriations recommended by this year's Warrant Committee have had to be substantially increased over the appropriations voted by the Town last year, in order to keep pace, realistically, with the Town's growth.

Before considering any of the requests made this year, the Warrant Committee was faced with a slight increase over which neither they nor the Town have any control. Each year the Town is furnished a balance sheet by the State Tax Commissioners showing the assessments made against the Town and the contributions made to the Town by the Commonwealth. For the information of the Town the assessments by the State consist of the following items:

- County Tax
- County Tuberculosis Hospital
- Audit of Municipal Accounts
- State Examination of Retirement System
- Metropolitan Parks
- Metropolitan Sewage—South District
- Metropolitan Water
- Expenses of Boston Metropolitan District
- Metropolitan Transit Authority
- Smoke Inspection Service
- Boston Arena Authority

Offsetting these assessments the State apportions to the Town its share of the State Income and Business Corporation Taxes and Old Age Tax on Meals.

Last year the items affecting the tax rate were in favor of the Town for the first time in many years. In 1954 the Commissioners' estimate shows that while there is still a favorable balance, it is lower by approximately fifteen cents on the tax rate.

This year also the Town is required to appropriate in connection with the construction of the Southeast Expressway through East Milton, amounts affecting the

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

tax rate by approximately thirty cents for the relocation of Town services and policing of traffic. These sums will ultimately be returned to the Town by the State but the cost of the work must be paid initially by the Town out of this year's tax levy.

In 1954 the Town will make its first maturity payments on the bonds issued for the new Glover School and for the sewer construction voted in 1953, as well as paying for the first time the full amount on the new contract for the collection of offal and rubbish. These two items, together with additional interest on the funded debt, represent an increase of slightly over \$1.00 on the tax levy.

Excluding the appropriation for the School Department and the sums necessary for the Southeast Expressway, the total appropriations for the operation of the Town departments is approximately the same as last year.

Several Articles have been included in this year's Warrant for new construction and the acquisition of property which call for substantial appropriations. These items have been carefully considered by your Warrant Committee, both as to necessity and to timing, and their recommendations have been made on the basis of what they believe to be in the best interests of the Town in the long run. It is their belief that new construction should be so planned that the Town will not be faced with too many large projects in any one year. The School Committee advises us that a new Junior High School should be ready for occupancy not later than 1959 and a new Belcher School provided in the mid 1960's. With this in mind, your committee has made its recommendations relative to the two large construction projects requested.

In view of the heavy expense to the Town in connection with the new construction and land acquisition, it is advisable that as many of these costs as possible be bonded, particularly as the Town at present has a funded debt well within the legal limit and has in recent years been able to borrow money at attractive interest rates. Accordingly if the Warrant Committee recommendations are approved it is recommended that the following bond issues be voted:

High School Alterations	\$295,000 for 10 to 20 years
Sewer Construction	\$75,000 for 5 years

At each Annual Meeting the Town votes to appropriate from "Available Funds" in the Excess and Deficiency Account a sum which is used to reduce the amount required to be raised by the tax levy. This year the total free cash available for this purpose as of December 31, 1953 was approximately \$445,000 and would have been substantially larger if certain funds due the Town from the State had been received just before the end of 1953 instead of in January. After consulting with the Board of Assessors, the Warrant Committee recommends that the sum of \$280,000 be appropriated for this purpose.

If the recommendations of the Warrant Committee are approved by the Town in its Annual Meeting this year, we estimate, based on figures furnished us by the Assessors that the tax rate for 1954 will be about \$48.00, an increase of \$4.00 over the 1953 rate of \$44.00.

Wages and Salaries

Your Warrant Committee received in late 1953 and early 1954 requests from several large groups of Town employees for an across-the-board salary increase of \$260.00 per year per employee. After careful deliberation your Committee feels that the wage and salary schedule which was established last year for all personnel other than the teaching staff of the School Department should remain in effect. This schedule was developed after extensive review and comparison with other Towns at that time and is based on the Massachusetts Cost-of-Living Index as of January,

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

1952. While this index has fluctuated somewhat over the past year, it is now essentially the same as in January 1952. Also a comparison made again this year indicates that the Milton wage and salary rates are generally in line with those in other Towns of like size and nature. We are therefore recommending no change in base salary rates.

As in past years several requests for changes in grade in various positions in the Town plan have been received. These have all been carefully considered by your Committee and those which have been found to have a sound basis have been approved and included in the various departmental budgets.

The salaries of the school teaching staff, over which the Warrant Committee has no control, have again been reviewed by the School Committee. This review indicated to the school authorities that some adjustment was required in order that Milton salaries be more nearly in line with those of other comparable communities. The School Committee has therefore included in this year's budget a partial adjustment to accomplish this purpose and proposes to complete the adjustment in 1955.

General Government

There are few significant changes in the budgets in this category this year. Pensions and payments to the contributory retirement plan are somewhat increased due to additional personnel retiring from employment in the Town. The appropriation for Election & Registration has increased over last year because of the State primary and election in the fall.

The budget for the Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building contains an appropriation for a new power mower at this location and for new tables and a ventilating fan for the banquet hall. Your Warrant Committee believes these items are essential and recommends the appropriation of \$1065 to provide them.

In addition, Article 63 provides for the installation of a modern loud-speaker system in the main auditorium of the Town Hall. For many years the need for such an installation has been evident, and after a demonstration of this equipment earlier this year, the Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1537 for this purpose. This amount will provide for a loudspeaker mounted over the proscenium arch and five microphones—one for the Moderator, one for the Selectmen and Warrant Committee, and one portable microphone for each of the three aisles for use of Town Meeting members.

Civil Defense

This activity of the Town continues on the same basis as in past years and this appropriation contains only the amount necessary for the administrative costs plus sufficient funds to furnish ammunition for target practice for the Auxiliary Police Department and 500 feet of hose for fire-fighting practice of the Auxiliary Fire Department.

Protection of Persons and Property

Police

The budget for this Department is substantially the same as for last year with two major exceptions.

In addition to replacing the four cruising cars, which has been the accepted practice for the past few years, at an estimated net cost of \$4,421.72, the Department has requested the replacement of the Chief's car, a 1947 Chrysler. The Warrant

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

Committee agrees that this car should be replaced and has included in this budget and in other budgets for the same purpose, an amount adequate to provide for a new car in a lower price range. This follows the precedent established last year that it was neither necessary nor desirable that high-priced cars be provided for this purpose.

The other major difference is that this budget includes an amount of over \$7,000 for Private Work to provide adequate traffic control in and around East Milton Square and Granite Avenue during the construction of the new Southeast Expressway. The sum recommended will provide for two men on three shifts to direct traffic around the necessary detours.

Fire

This budget includes the amount of \$3,071 for the purchase of new hose to replace hose lost during the fires in Milton Village and the dump in 1953, normal and over-age replacements and to increase the quantity of spare hose which previously has been considerably below the amount recommended by fire insurance authorities.

The sum of \$750 has been included to provide steel lockers at the East Milton Fire Station, which were not included when this station was equipped. \$700 is recommended for the purchase of one electric hose dryer which will permit the department to return wet hose to a dry and usable condition in about 24 hours, in comparison to the four or five days required at present. This department also requests the replacement of the chief's car, a 1948 Chrysler, and in keeping with the recommendation made for the Police Department, an amount has been included to purchase a lower-priced car.

This budget also includes funds to provide three additional fire-fighters, one for each shift, so that Ladder #2 in East Milton may answer alarms with two men instead of only the driver.

Article 13 deals with providing days off or additional pay in the event that fire-fighters work on certain legal holidays. Although no appropriation is requested this year your committee believes this is likely to occur in subsequent years, which would be in conflict with the Town's basic wage and salary plan. We therefore do not recommend the adoption of this Article.

Wire

In keeping with past practice this budget provides six new fire alarm boxes and for the replacement of wires for the Police and Fire Signal Systems on parts of Canton Avenue, Reedsdale Road and Granite Avenue.

The department truck is so badly in need of major repair that it is considered advisable to replace the chassis. Accordingly the sum of \$1,760.68 is recommended. The existing body, specially built for the requirements of this department, would be transferred to the new chassis.

The new Southeast Expressway also affects this budget. In order for the new highway to be built, certain portions of the Fire and Police Signal System will have to be relocated and rearranged and an amount of \$6,000 is included to cover the estimated cost of this work.

Forestry

As in the past, provision has been made for the control of Dutch Elm disease and Insect-Pest Control as required by statute.

The department truck, a 1946 Ford, which is also used by the Highway Department to augment its snow-plowing fleet, required considerable major repairs in 1953 and would require an even greater amount during 1954. In keeping with what the Warrant Committee believes to be a sound policy of replacing the Town's automo-

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

tive equipment when repairs reach too great a magnitude, an item of \$2,600 has been included for a new truck.

Mosquito Control

The Warrant this year, as in 1953, contains two Articles relating to mosquito control. Article 24, carrying a recommendation for \$500 covers the assessment by the State against Milton for the Town's share of the mosquito control work in the Neponset River marshes. Article 25, for which an appropriation of \$1,800 is recommended, would continue in 1954, the spraying of the entire area of the Town by helicopter. Last year's spraying, according to the Selectmen, proved to have very satisfactory results and accordingly the Warrant Committee recommends that provision be made for this work to be continued this year.

New Traffic Lights

Articles 15, 16, and 17 deal with the installation of new traffic signal systems. The system at Eliot and Adams Streets has been requested to improve conditions not only for pedestrians crossing this heavily traveled street to the M. T. A. Station but to eliminate the necessity for the traffic officer to stand in the middle of the street. It is proposed to install a system capable of operating automatically, with pedestrian push-button control, when no officer is present and also capable of being operated manually when an officer is required. Your Committee recommends the adoption of this Article and an appropriation of \$3,050.

The system at Canton Avenue and Brook Road was requested by the School Committee. Your Committee is advised by School authorities that under the present system of school districting, only about twenty-five pupils are required actually to cross this intersection going to and from school. It is the considered opinion of your Committee that the presence of a traffic officer at this intersection who can control the crossing of the children as well as the passage of traffic will result in better protection to the Glover School scholars than a pedestrian controlled traffic light. We therefore recommend that no sum be appropriated for this purpose.

The signal system at St. Mary's Road and Brook Road is requested by the Selectmen for the purpose of providing better crossing conditions for pedestrians on Sundays and Holy Days. For many years this intersection has been effectively controlled by a police officer at the time of concentrated traffic. A traffic count, taken on Sunday, January 10, 1954 indicated that, while there were 2,210 pedestrian crossings between the hours of 6:00 A.M. and 12:30 P.M. there was an average of not over 8 or 10 pedestrians per hour crossing at this point from 12:30 to 6:00 P.M. Your Committee was not convinced that at other than church service times the intersection was different than any other intersection in Town or that a traffic light at this location is necessary. We believe that at these times traffic may be just as effectively controlled by an officer as it has in the past and therefore recommends that no appropriation be made for a traffic signal system at this location.

Highways

Drainage

The drainage program proposed for 1954 consists of the following items:

1. New Culverts
 - Brush Hill Road near Milton Street
 - Fuller Lane near Barton Lane
 - Barton Lane near Fuller Lane
2. Lower the bed of Cunningham Brook near Cunningham Park.
3. New catch basins on Randolph Avenue, Beacon Street and Howe Street.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

4. New catch basins and storm drain at Brush Hill Road and Canton Avenue.
5. Hand clearing of Pine Tree Brook.

The new culvert on Brush Hill Road near Milton Street is to replace an existing old stone culvert which has proved inadequate to carry the flood waters in the new cutoff drain installed in 1953 to relieve the flooding of Pine Tree Brook. The other two culverts and lowering the bed of Cunningham Brook have become necessary with the development of paved roads in this area south of Pleasant Street, with the resulting increase in the runoff discharging into this brook.

The new storm drain at Brush Hill Road and Canton Avenue is to correct a hazardous condition at this location, and will provide a larger drain from the existing open culvert to the State drain on Blue Hill Avenue.

Street Betterments

Under the Street Betterments Act the acceptance of four streets representing a total length of 2649.90 feet or .5019 of a mile for a total cost \$65,249 has been requested. Under the Act two-thirds of the cost will be assessed against the abutters. There is no objection by residents to the acceptance of three of these streets. With respect to Barton Lane however, there is considerable objection on the part of about 50% of the abutters. The Warrant Committee feels that where assessments are involved there should be more unanimity of opinion and therefore we do not recommend acceptance of this street. It is anticipated that the two culverts listed under drainage will materially improve conditions on Barton Lane. In addition, it is felt that including this street would result in such a volume of work for this department that it would become necessary to subcontract the work at an added expense to the Town. We recommend therefore that the following streets be accepted at the total costs shown below:

Dexter Street	\$23,100
Lafayette Street	16,650
Longwood Road	8,520
Total	<u>\$48,270</u>

Non-Betterment Streets

The acceptance of four streets without betterments has been recommended for this year. These streets have been completed under plans approved by the Planning Board and your Committee recommends acceptance of Adrian Road, part of California Avenue, Eileen Road and Silver Brook Road.

Chapter 90 Construction

Under Chapter 90 of the General Laws it is proposed to rebuild the following streets for a total of approximately one mile:

Central Avenue—	
School Street to Boston Line	1000 feet
Edgehill Road—	
Otis Street to Collicott School	1700 feet
Pleasant Street—	
Westerly from Edgehill Road	2500 feet
	<u>5200 feet</u>

Under this statute the Town pays one-quarter of the cost, which for the work outlined above, will amount to \$32,000 of which the Town's share is \$8,000, with the State and the County paying the balance.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

The work listed for Edgehill Road was to be done under Chapter 90 maintenance last year but for some reason the State made no appropriation and the Town's appropriation of \$1,500 was therefore returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Also under Chapter 90 the Town is required to pay a share in the cost of maintaining certain through streets. This year it is planned to spend \$4,500 for this type of work, with Milton bearing one-third of the cost, or \$1,500, at locations selected by the State.

New Equipment

The Selectmen request appropriations totalling \$19,500 for replacing a bulldozer and a road-roller, both of which were purchased in 1948. After careful consideration and in view of the anticipated large expenditures this year, your Committee concurs that a new bulldozer is definitely required but that the replacement of the roller may be deferred to some future date. The sum of \$13,000 therefore is recommended for the new bulldozer.

Permanent Construction

Two projects are included this year under this item. The first is to regrade the east side of Adams Street between Wharf and Eliot Streets to eliminate the high crown. This was scheduled for last year but action was deferred until the completion of the construction of the Savings Bank. The second is to surface sidewalks, the subgrades of which will be constructed by the State on Blue Hill Avenue from Brush Hill Road to Cheever Street and from Hudson Street to Craig Street.

Sale of Town-owned Land

Three Articles in this year's Warrant deal with the sale of parcels of land owned by the Town and no longer needed for Town purposes.

Article 36 provides for the sale of that portion of the East Milton Playground on Squantum Street remaining after the taking by the State for the Southeast Expressway. This land has never been fully developed for playground purposes and the Board of Park Commissioners feel that it is no longer needed for Town use and should be sold. It is anticipated that the land will be developed by the purchasers into house lots for the benefit of some of the residents of the Town whose homes have been taken by the State in connection with the Expressway. Your committee concurs in this decision by the Park Department and recommends the sale of the land.

Article 37 has to do with the sale of a small segment of unused land under the control of the Park Department to a citizen of the Town to permit him to straighten his property line and to develop his presently owned land to better advantage for business purposes. It is recommended that this land be sold for the sum of \$500.

Article 56 calls for the sale of approximately 10,500 square feet of Town property on Brook Road at Barnard Avenue to the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph. This organization owns all of the land abutting the parcel under consideration. Your Committee concurs with the request of the Selectmen and recommends its sale to the Sisters of St. Joseph for the sum of \$700.

Health

General

Since the Town Dump off Lyman Road was reopened after the Annual Town Meeting in 1953 a custodian to supervise operations at this location has been employed by the Selectmen. This man was borrowed from the Highway Department

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

and was carried on that department's payroll. This year an item of \$2,780 has been included in the Health Department's budget for the supervision of the Town Dump as the Board of Health will take over this function from the Selectmen on April 1st of this year.

The three year contract awarded in May, 1953 for the removal of rubbish and garbage calls for an annual payment to the contractor of \$86,520 and your Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of this sum under Article 23.

The item of Rodent Control, carried as a separate Article in previous warrants, has this year been included as a subdivision of the general health department budget under Article 22.

Additional Land for Rubbish Disposal

The Board of Health and the Selectmen are again recommending under Article 18, this time with the approval of the Planning Board, that the Town acquire by purchase or eminent domain the tract of land containing about 33 acres and located off Quarry Lane known as the Dalerio property, for development as additional and more desirable space for dumping purposes. This land has been used as a private dump for many years and was so used prior to the enactment of the Town's Zoning By-law. We are advised that even though the death of the owner of the dump has temporarily stopped operations, a new owner could legally carry on a similar business, even permitting persons not residents of Milton to bring their rubbish there for disposal. The three Boards believe that it would be in the best interests of the Town to have the Town own this property so it could be placed directly under the supervision of the Board of Health and therefore properly controlled.

In addition this property will provide much more extensive dumping areas further away from the houses adjacent both to this site and the present Town Dump and will provide adequately for dumping needs of the Town for the next 100 years, which the present dump will not do.

Article 19 calls for the acquisition by the Town of a 40 foot strip of land from Randolph Avenue to Town land west of the Dalerio land for the purpose of providing a new access road to the proposed new dumping area. Article 20 covers the transfer from the Board of Selectmen to the Board of Health of a similar 40 foot strip through the Town-owned land for the continuation of this road. The construction of this road would eliminate the need for trucks going into the dump from using either Lyman Road or Quarry Lane. The proposed road would be restricted so that no utilities could be installed therein and no access provided to residences which might be built in the area in the future.

Your Committee concurs fully with the recommendations of the three Boards in this matter and recommends the adoption of all three Articles with an appropriation of \$8,000 for Article 18 and \$3,000 for Article 19 to provide for purchase of this land and \$12,000 under the Health budget to provide for the construction of the road.

Pine Tree Brook Improvement

Last year the Town voted \$30,000 as its share of the first step in a five step program to rebuild and regrade the bed of Pine Tree Brook. The State initiated in 1950 a Stream Clearance Program whereby the costs for work of this nature would be shared equally by the Town and the State. Under this program the State awards contracts for the work and the Town reimburses the State for one-half the cost. The entire project was fully described in last year's report.

Due to a change in State administration and a heavy highway program the start of the Pine Tree Brook Clearance was somewhat delayed, but work on the first

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

section will soon be started. This contract will take in a stretch of the brook from Brookside Park to the outlet of Turners Pond.

The second section of the work, contemplated for 1954, would extend from the end of the first step to Brook Road and would include lowering the Metropolitan Sewer in Brook Road, which with its top projecting above the bed of the brook, has proved to be an effective dam in times of low flow. In this second step the by-pass channel around Turners Pond would be lowered and except under flood conditions the waters of Pine Tree Brook would not flow through the Pond. Your Committee is of the opinion that it is in the best interests of the Town for this work to be carried out and therefore recommends the appropriation again this year of \$30,000 for this project.

Water and Sewer

The budgets for these two departments differ very little in essence from those of other years, except that the Water budget this year contains an item reimbursable from the State for alterations to the water system required by the Southeast Expressway. Both budgets contain a recommended appropriation of \$2,100 for new automotive equipment and a new typewriter is included for the Sewer department.

It should be stated here that although the price of Metropolitan Water to the cities and towns using it has been recently doubled, Milton is one of the few Towns whose water rates have not been increased.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners has advised us that they still have under consideration a revised schedule of assessments for Sewer Betterments which, if put into effect, would result in lower ultimate cost to the Town as a whole for Sewer Construction.

An item of \$1000 has been included in the Water budget for the expenses of a committee to study the need for a new garage for the department and if found necessary, the preparation of preliminary plans for estimate purposes.

Cemetery

The recommended appropriation for this department includes the amounts required for normal operation of the cemetery plus \$3,000 for the completion of the road resurfacing program and \$5,015 for the purchase of a grave-digging machine. For two years such a machine has been rented at the rate of \$15 per grave. The trustees are now convinced that it would be more economical for the Town to own such a machine. They have furnished figures showing that the annual expense to the Town, including operating cost, depreciation and interest on investment would be substantially less than the rental for the anticipated number of burials. Your Committee concurs with the Trustees and recommends this appropriation. The sum of \$1,500 has been included to provide for the rental of a machine until such time as the new machine may be obtained.

Schools

General

The recommended appropriation for the general operation of the schools for 1954 is approximately \$50,000 greater than for 1953. This increase is due to two major items, namely; increases in salaries for the teaching staff of the schools and the replacement of two boilers in the High School which were installed when the school was built in 1909. Although miscellaneous items in the general budget have been increased to provide for an additional two hundred pupils in the school population, these have been offset largely by a reduction in the amount required for annual maintenance due to an efficient repair and replacement program.

Vose and Glover Schools

Articles 33 and 34 deal with the disposition of the Vose and Glover Schools as recommended by the committee appointed under Article 41 of the 1953 March Warrant. This committee has made a complete study of the conditions of the two schools and of any uses to which they might be put and has concluded that in the best interests of the Town they should be demolished and in case of the old Glover School, the land sold. Your Committee concurs in this decision. We recommend that the Vose School be torn down and an appropriation of \$3,500 be made for this purpose under Article 33. We also recommend that the land and building of the old Glover School be sold, as is, for a sum of not less than \$5,000 with the requirement that the school building be removed within six months.

Additional Physical Education Facilities at the High School

Under Article 39 of the March 1953 Warrant a committee was appointed to study further the previous year's committee's proposal to enlarge the present physical education facilities of the High School. The committee has made an exhaustive study of the present conditions in conjunction with the School Committee and has submitted its report to the Selectmen and the School Committee.

The special committee has reached the following conclusions:

1. The present toilet, locker and shower facilities for both boys and girls are, to say the least, inadequate and in a deplorable condition;
2. The boys' and girls' gymnasiums are both too small. In the case of the boys' gymnasium, where varsity basketball games are played, the masonry walls are exactly at the ends of the court, creating a hazard to the players in this fast game;
3. No rest or first-aid rooms, commonly provided in modern schools are available;
4. Offices for the physical education instructors are small and cramped;
5. Access between locker rooms and the gymnasiums is poor and somewhat hazardous;
6. Ventilation is practically non-existent in the entire area.

These conclusions have been verified by personal visits to the school by members of the Warrant Committee.

The committee retained the services of Adden, Parker, Clinch and Crimp, Architects, who have prepared plans to renovate and enlarge the locker and sanitary facilities, and to enlarge the present boys' gymnasium.

The present toilet and locker room space would be completely rearranged and renovated and a two-story addition constructed adjacent to them on the Central Avenue side of the building which would more than double the present space. Sanitary facilities of the latest type would be provided with proper ventilation for all sections.

The boys' gymnasium would be extended 65 feet toward the athletic field. A folding partition would be provided across the middle so that two separate areas could be provided for gymnasium class work. With the partition retracted, a full-sized basketball court would be provided, with sufficient over-run space beyond the baskets to eliminate the present hazardous conditions. Folding bleachers for spectators would be included, which when not in use would occupy minimum space along the walls. The proposed gymnasium would be of sufficient size to be used for the commencement exercises, in the event that inclement weather prevented them being held out-of-doors.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

The present girls' gymnasium would be assigned to much needed space for corrective and other special physical education purposes.

With the alterations and additions proposed under this plan, the High School building would be complete and adequate to serve 1000 Senior High School pupils, the maximum expected to attend the school.

The estimated cost of the proposed work is \$375,000 of which a major portion may be bonded, and your Committee recommends that \$295,000 be bonded, to be repaid in not less than ten years nor more than twenty years. We have been assured that State-Aid for this program would be possible amounting to 20% of the approved cost of new construction.

Your Warrant Committee is of the firm opinion that the existing conditions should be rectified promptly and therefore recommends the appropriation of \$375,000 for this purpose under Article 30.

Library

Article 33 of last year's March Warrant authorized the appointment of a committee of five citizens to study further in conjunction with the Library Trustees and the School Committee, the necessity for an addition to the Central Library including a World War II Memorial Room. This action was taken at the suggestion of last year's Warrant Committee which felt that the proposal submitted to the Town last year required further consideration.

The special committee appointed for the purpose has completed its study and submitted its report. The conclusions of this committee are first, that the reading room space is inadequate with regard to the separate needs of the various age groups; second, that stack space is insufficient; and third, the staff does not have adequate working quarters.

The question was raised last year as to whether, if additional space were required, it should be provided at the Central Library, or in the form of a new branch in some other section of the Town. This committee, the Library Trustees, the School Committee and the Planning Board are in full agreement that the addition should be made to the Central Library.

The special committee retained the services of Shepley, Bullfinch, Richardson and Abbott who have prepared plans for the proposed addition. This would be constructed on land already owned by the Town, fronting on Reedsdale Road and would connect to the rear wall of the present structure. Provision would be made for two new reading rooms, one for children and one for the teen-age group, thus releasing the present reading rooms for adult use only. The stack space would be materially increased and provision made in the present building for larger working quarters for the staff.

The proposed plan contemplates that appropriate furnishings and equipment be provided for the present large reading room to the right of the Canton Avenue entrance and that the room be designated as the "World War II Memorial Room". The proposed addition would substantially increase the facilities and efficiency of the Library. It is estimated that the cost to construct the addition would be approximately \$299,000. It is also estimated that with the completion of the addition, there would be an increase of between \$11,000 and \$12,000 annually in the cost of operation.

Your Warrant Committee believes that the plans as presented by the special committee are sound and well-developed and that the extension to the Central Library is desirable. We were, however, faced with a decision as to the total of in-

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

creased expenditures to recommend to the Town this year, particularly with respect to those items which would increase the funded debt of the Town. Taking all factors into consideration, it was decided that there was a more pressing need for the other projects under consideration and therefore feel that we cannot recommend an appropriation for this purpose this year.

We do believe, however, that this is the next major project which the Town should undertake and sincerely recommend it for favorable consideration in the near future. A deferment of one year only would permit this construction to be bonded without bringing the funded debt of the Town too much nearer the legal limit than it will be this year, if all the recommendations of this year's committee are approved.

Park

This year's budget provides \$3,000 for continuing the development of the Andrews Playground and \$800 for further work on the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground. Both of these areas are being developed on a continuing basis and this year should finish the work at Andrews, with the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground being completed in 1955.

Parking Lots and Meters

Articles 57, 58, 59 and 60 deal with the acquisition of land by the Town for use as parking lots and with the installation of parking meters on such lots and on public streets of the Town.

We were advised by Town Counsel that before the Town may purchase land for off-street parking use, parking meters must first be installed on some public streets. Your Warrant Committee believes that parking in Milton does not require the use of meters and can be effectively controlled without them. In addition your Committee was not convinced that Town funds to the amount of \$85,000 or more should be used for the purpose of obtaining land for off-street parking.

We therefore do not recommend the adoption of these four Articles.

Changes in Zoning Bylaw

Article 55 calls for revision of the Zoning Bylaw to permit the operation of a telephone answering service in residential areas. This particular business probably would not prove "substantially detrimental" to other dwellings in the vicinity. Your Warrant Committee is of the opinion, however, that approval of this revision would be the entering wedge for future requests of less desirable nature. We therefore recommend that no change be made.

Welfare

The budget for this department is somewhat less than last year's appropriation due to anticipated larger Federal grants and State-Aid than in 1953. The funds distributed by this department are regulated by statute but a substantial portion of the total comes back directly from the U. S. Government and indirectly from the State to the Town's Excess and Deficiency Account.

Reserve Fund

For the past few years, annual Town Meetings have appropriated \$30,000 for the Reserve Fund to cover extraordinary or unforeseen requirements after the appropria-

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

tions are made. Each year a varying portion of the fund has remained unexpended and returned either to the Overlay Reserve or to the Excess and Deficiency Account. It seems desirable, however, to appropriate the same amount for 1954 and due to the excellent condition of the Overlay Reserve this year it will be possible for the Town to appropriate the entire amount from this account and therefore no appropriation is required from the tax levy.

1953 Transfers to Departments

Selectmen	\$ 220.41
Accounting—New Equipment	307.75
Collector	21.31
Law—General	1,539.14
Law—Salaries and Wages	2,060.00
Election & Registration	713.34
Election & Registration—Salaries and Wages	1,886.37
Board of Appeals	41.82
Fire	1,449.94
Building—Salaries and Wages	848.85
Forestry	469.69
Forestry—Overtime	157.38
Health—Salaries and Wages	120.00
Sewer Maintenance—Overtime	100.00
Street Lighting	292.81
Traffic Lights	36.96
Sidewalks	792.36
General Relief	157.81
Disability Assistance	800.27
Veterans' Benefits	4,304.26
Evening Practical Arts Classes	264.93
Library	395.00
Library—Temporary Help	1,100.00
Park	100.00
Water—Temporary Help	1,400.00
Cemetery	918.75
Total	\$20,499.15

Warrant Committee

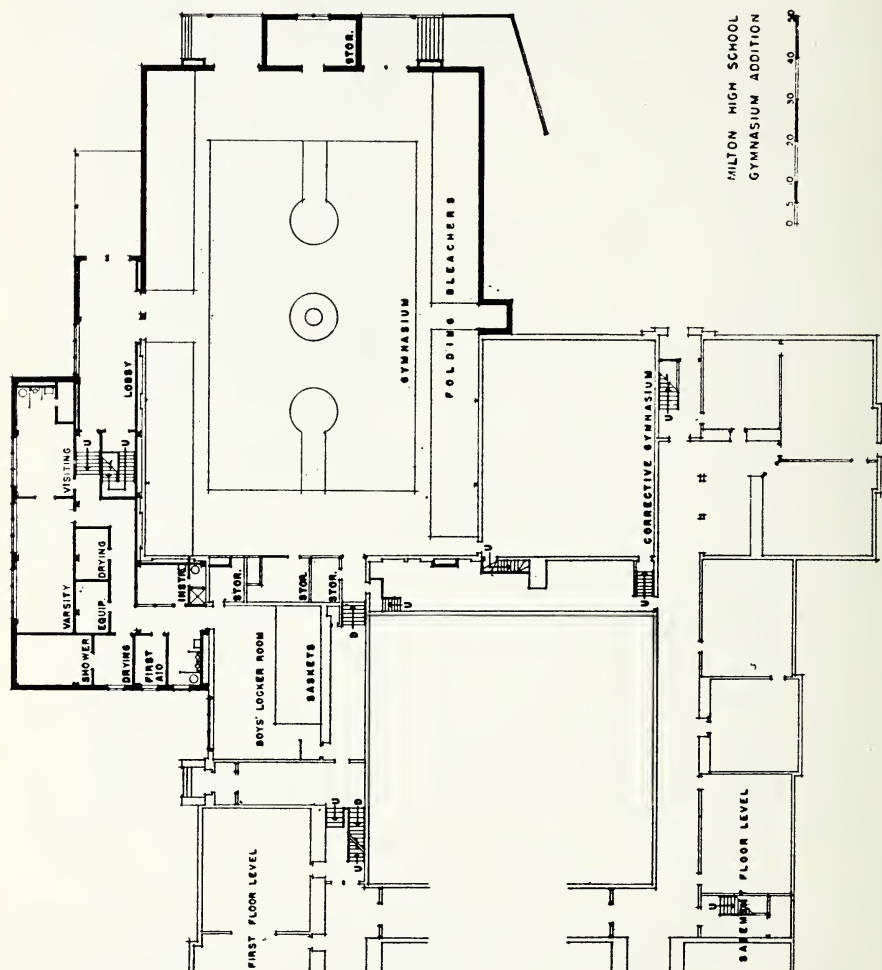
The Warrant Committee individually and as a whole wishes to express its sincere appreciation to the heads of the various departments and to all other Town employees for their cooperation during the year. The early receipt of the majority of the budgets aided the committee materially in the successful execution of its work, although due to circumstances beyond our control, we were not able to conclude our deliberations in time to combine our recommendations and this report with the initial printing of the Warrant.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

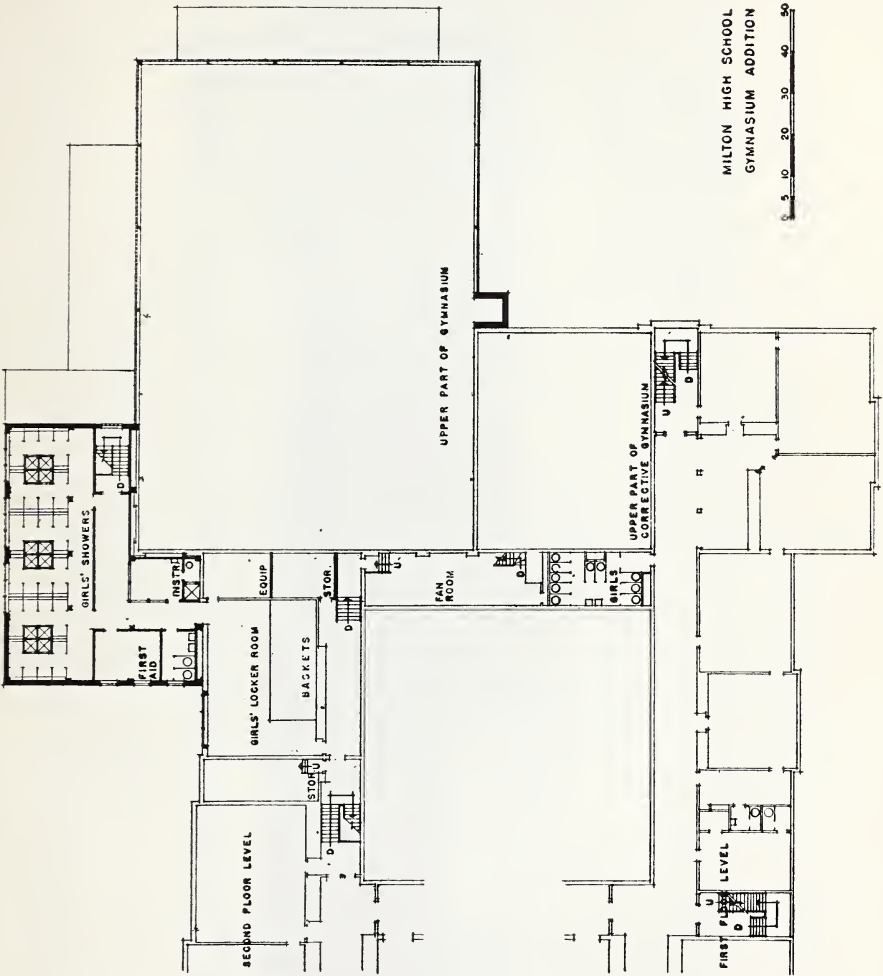
The Chairman wishes to thank each and every member for their unstinting efforts and cooperation in the work of the Committee. In closing, he also wishes to express his appreciation of the efficient work done by Mrs. Maxwell E. Macdonald, Clerk of the Committee.

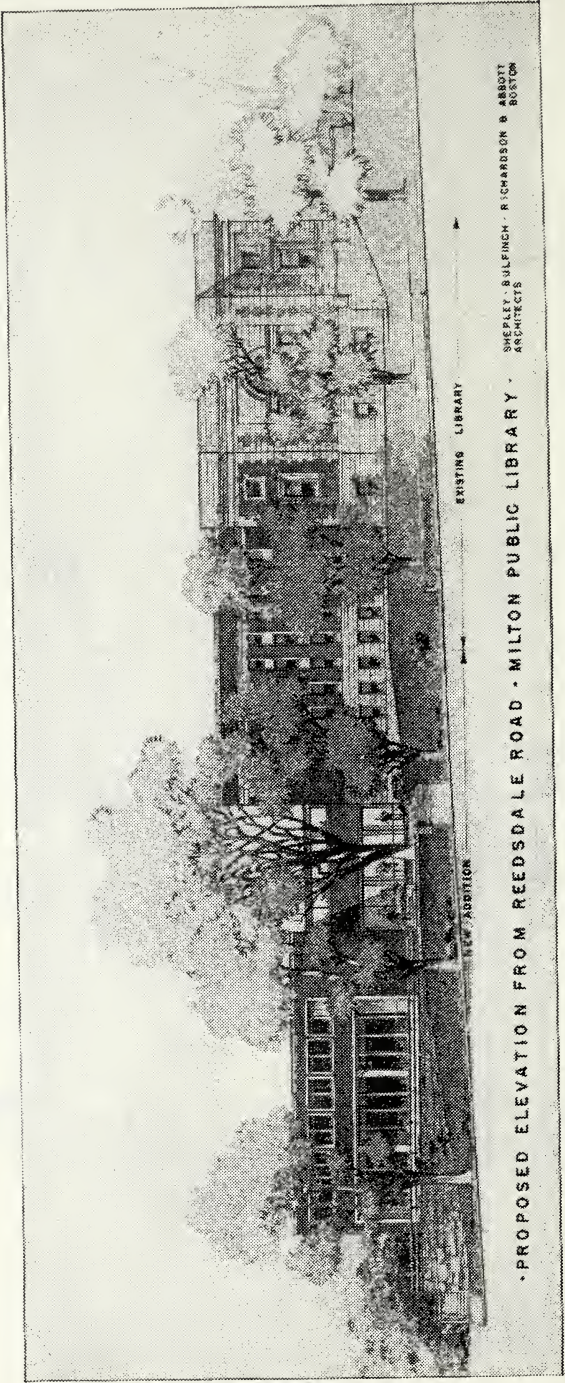
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, *Chairman*
ALFRED A. GIOIOSA, *Secretary*
MRS. RAYMOND ADAMS
JOHN L. BREMER
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT
SPENCER FIELD
EDWARD J. FINERTY
JAMES T. DUNPHY
DAVID W. KELLEY
LOUIS J. MATHIEU
WILLIAM W. MacDONALD
HERBERT H. MILLER
CHARLES T. SEXTON
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT, JR.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING



REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING





PARKING

GARAGE BELOW

SERVICE

STOR.

BAGGAGE ROOM

BAGGAGE ROOM

STOR.

ART

SHIPPING

COLLECTION

STACKS

ENTRANCE

TEEN AGE ROOM

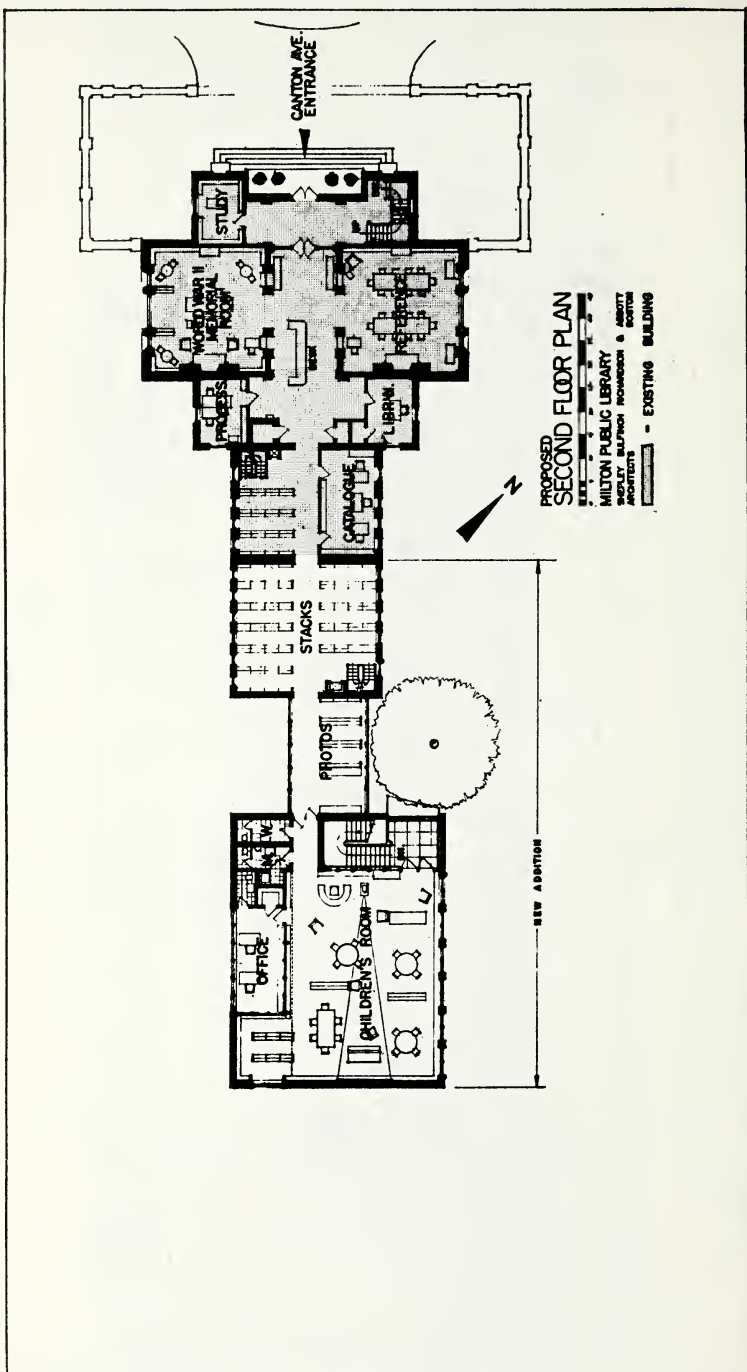
NEW ADDITION

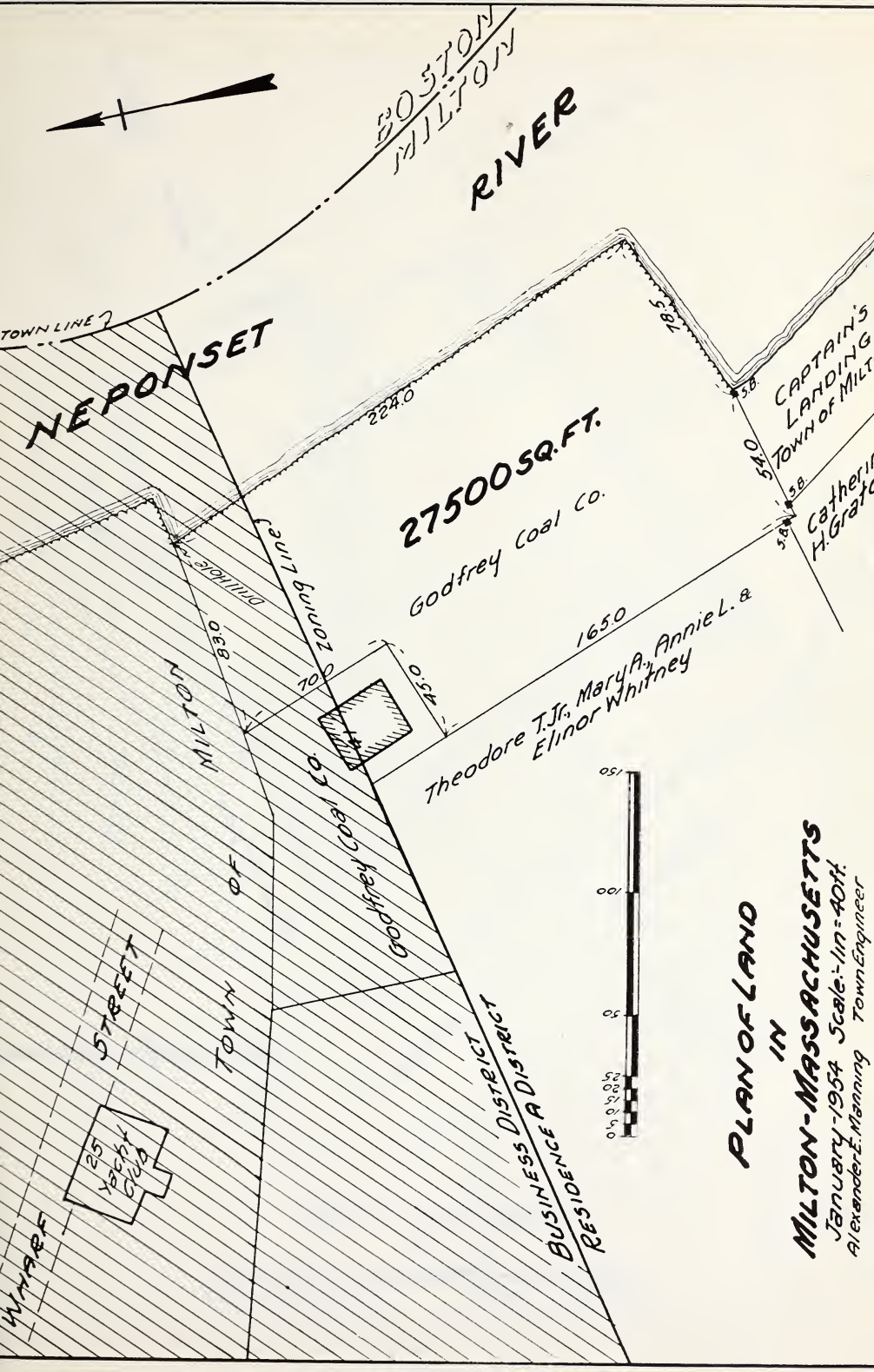
PROPOSED FIRST FLOOR PLAN

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
SHELLEY - BLANCHET - ROBINSON & ASSOCIATES
BOSTON

REEDSDALE ROAD

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING





NEPONSET

BOSTON
MILTON
RIVER

27500 SQ. FT.

Godfrey Coal Co.

Theodore T. Jr., Mary A., Annie L. & Elinor Whitney

CAPTAIN'S
LANDING
TOWN OF MILT

Catherine
H. Grate

PLAN OF LAND
IN
MILTON-MASSACHUSETTS
January-1954 Scale: 1 in = 40 ft.
Alexander E. Manning Town Engineer

GRANITE AVENUE

BASSETT STREET



STREET

STREET

FRANKLIN STREET

STREET

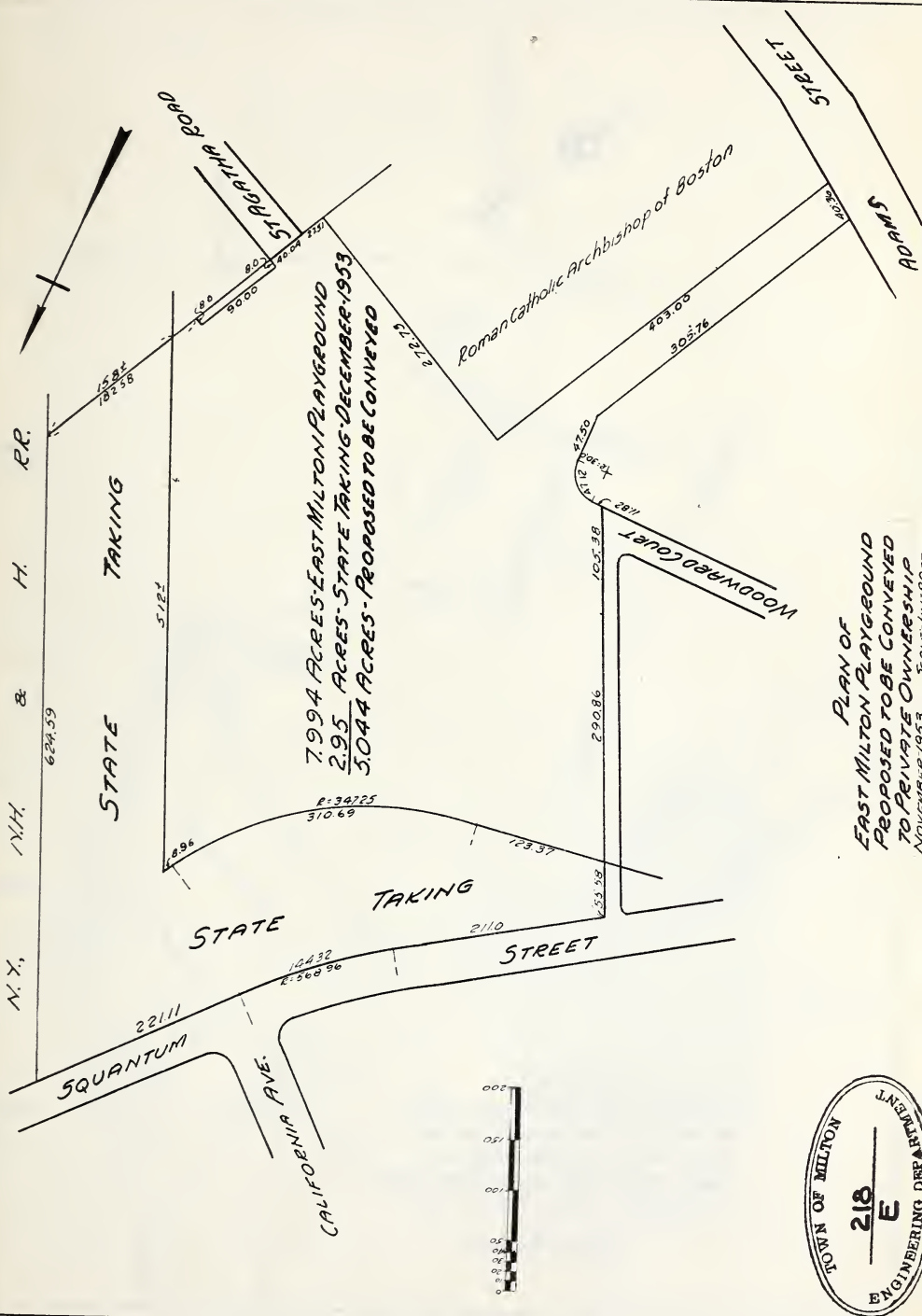
ADAMS

EAST MILTON
FIRE STATION

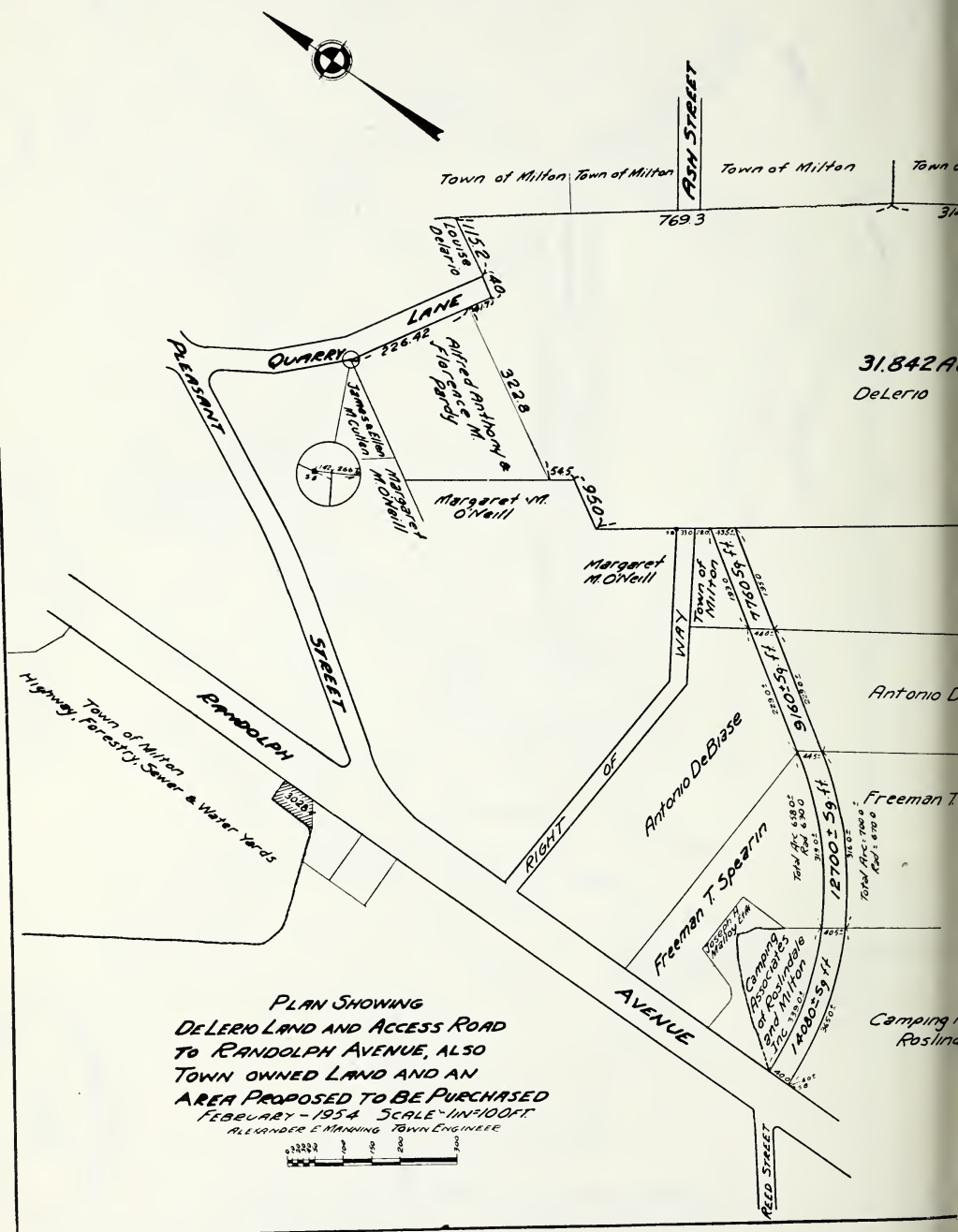
PLAN OF LAND
IN

MILTON-MASSACHUSETTS
February 1954
Alexander E Manning
Scale: 1 in = 40 ft
Town Engineer

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING



REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING



REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE—NOVEMBER MEETING



REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE NOVEMBER MEETING — NOVEMBER 2, 1954

To the voters of the Town of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your Committee.

QUESTION NO. 1

- A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?
- B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?
- C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?
- A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"
- B. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"
- C. We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

YES	
NO	

YES	
NO	

YES	
NO	

QUESTION NO. 2

- A. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?
- B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on dog races be permitted in this county?
- A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"
- B. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"

YES	
NO	

YES	
NO	

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS F. BROOKS, *Chairman*
HERBERT H. MILLER, *Secretary*
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
EDWARD J. FINERTY
NOEL DEERING
WILLIAM W. MACDONALD
LOUIS J. MATHIEU

ERIC PIERCE
WILLIAM U. PURSELL
MRS. JOHN J. REDDY
C. MELBOURNE ROWBOTHAM
EDWARD L. SAWYER
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS

DEPARTMENT REPORTS



REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1953

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1954.

On March 6th the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Samuel G. Craig and Daniel E. Duggan and on March 11th the Board organized with Samuel G. Craig, Chairman and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

Chief John B. Shields of the Police Department passed away on September 24, 1954, having served the Town faithfully as Regular Patrolman, Sergeant, Deputy Chief, Acting Chief and Chief from the time of his appointment as a Special Patrolman on June 1, 1914. His service as Chief covered a period of sixteen years.

Deputy Chief Richard F. Chamberlain was appointed Acting Chief to serve until a Civil Service examination could be held to make an eligible list available from which to appoint a new Chief. Sergeant John W. Dalton is Acting Deputy Chief. Patrolmen Joseph F. Duggan and James J. Dalton are now Detectives. We have appointed eight new Patrolmen in the Department during the year. The Police Station is still in the same condition it was when reported by a Special Committee which reported to the Selectmen on December 1, 1951. Nothing was done at the March Meeting of 1952. The Selectmen are now asking the Town to appropriate money and to appoint a Committee to do the work recommended by the 1951 Committee.

The first step of the draining of Pine Tree Brook is practically completed. We hope the second step will be started soon and are asking for an appropriation for the third step at next March Meeting.

Two major hurricanes in close succession created a problem for Milton. For five weeks the Highway Department dropped other work and assisted the Forestry Department in clearing away the debris. By declaring an emergency, the Town was able to use a State established fund to finance some of the extra expense caused by the gale winds.

After the March Meeting the Town took the Dalerio property for a dump and built the new access road into it. With the facility of this area we were able to dump and burn branches, trees and stumps brought in by all Town and private trucks, which at times reached 175 loads per day. It has been expensive, but situated as we were with so many fine public as well as private trees, we felt justified in cleaning up the debris.

The Highway Department has completed most of its planned work but to lose the entire time of five weeks and at least five weeks more, partially on hurricane clearance, has caused some of the regular routine work up-keep to be neglected.

The Chapter 90 work was completed as planned.

The Southeast Expressway work is progressing as planned. The job is up to date, in fact, ahead of schedule. It has created a big problem in traffic control, dust and parking. Extra police are on duty there and have the traffic well in hand. The dust, caused mostly by mud sticking to the tires at the loading spot and then dropping along the roadway which, in turn, is picked up by the traffic, has caused bad conditions in the homes and stores in the area. The Contractor is taking care of this condition to the best of his ability. Regarding the parking, there is now a lot on Bassett Street available for parking 25 cars and another on Adams Street for present use, but we feel the need of a permanent parking area and still recommend the purchase of the Warshaw property without the use of parking meters.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

Due to the fine cooperation of all Town Boards, Department Heads and Employees our work has progressed with the greatest amount of efficiency and the Board takes this opportunity to thank all who participated.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 12, 1955

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1954:

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee, so far as possible all bills filed in the Legislature in 1954 which might affect the interests of the Town were examined.

I appeared before Legislative committees in connection with eleven bills which included bills introduced by me with respect to the sale of playground land in East Milton, a bill introduced by me to remove an obsolete restriction applying only to our Water Department preventing a member of the Board of Water Commissioners from holding any other elective office including that of Town Meeting member, and bills dealing with the establishment of a Metropolitan Planning District, a State Board of Appeals and a bill affecting town dumps.

In addition, I conferred frequently with Jonathan French, Esq., Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association, and supported action recommended by the Selectmen's Association when requested to do so by our Board of Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Legislative Counsel and
Chairman of the Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 12, 1955

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1954.

During the year 1954 I advised your Board and other Boards and Town officials on legal matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

The principal matters requiring services outside of those covered by the retainer were as follows: The Town brought a petition for a declaratory judgment in the Superior Court against James A. Freaney, Inc., the contractor who collects garbage in the Town, to determine whether under the contractor's contract he could refuse to collect garbage if it was placed in paper bags by householders before being deposited in outdoor containers. The contractor contended that this practice was not proper under the contract. The case was something in the nature of a test case (although not brought for that purpose) because of the general interest in this question in many towns throughout the Commonwealth. The Court decided in favor of the Town. A bill in equity was brought to enforce the Zoning By-law so as to prevent the operation of a telephone answering service in residential district. Trial of this suit was postponed when a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-law was introduced. At the Annual Town Meeting the Zoning By-law was amended to allow telephone answering services in residential districts if permitted by the Board of Appeals. Subsequently, a permit was issued to Anne E. White, who was defendant in the equity suit, and the matter became moot. In the Water Department it became necessary to dismiss an employee. He contested the dismissal and the matter was tried on his appeal before the Civil Service Commission. In the course of the trial the employee resigned. The question at issue was a technical one relating to whether certain injuries were connected with his work in the Department. Shortly after the Town Meeting the land formerly belonging to Mr. Dalerio was acquired by eminent domain for a municipal dump. The heirs of Mr. Dalerio contested the award of damages made at the Town Meeting in the amount of \$8,000 and suit was brought with a claim of jury trial in the Norfolk Superior Court. This suit was settled for \$7,000 so that with the award the Town paid \$15,000 for the property. In my opinion, this was a favorable settlement. It was expected at the time of the Town Meeting that something more than \$8,000 would have to be paid for the property. Just before the end of the year, a petition for declaratory judgment against the Town by the residents of Woodward Court seeking to have the action of the Selectmen in changing the name of Woodward Court declared null and void. Trial on the merits of this suit has been postponed pending action at the 1955 annual Town Meeting to see if the Town will accept Woodward Court as a betterment street under the Betterment Act. If the street is accepted the question will become moot. There are several actions pending in the Superior Court against the Town arising out of automobile accidents and alleged defects in streets. Some of these actions were brought several years ago. It is not expected that any of them will result in payment of any substantial amounts.

Claims paid by the Town amounted to only \$171.74.

Matters connected with the improvement of Pine Tree Brook and the sale of Turner's Pond and surrounding land and the plans for a real estate development on this land have raised many interesting legal question, all of which will require action in 1955. Coincident with the sale of this property, the claim of Roger F. Turner,

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

Trustee, for damages involved in takings by the Selectmen relating to Pine Tree Brook was settled. Suit was brought for technical reasons only after an agreement had been reached to pay \$8,500 to the Turner Trust. Payment was made late in December.

As usual, all Offices and Boards and Departments in the Town have accorded me every possible assistance and cooperation which is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Counsel

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 5, 1955

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1954.

Mr. John M. Curley, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in 1957.

The Board of Appeals hereby wishes to express its deep sorrow for the sudden death on June 28, 1954 of its beloved member ROLAND S. FULTON. Mr. Fulton had been a member of the Board of Appeals since 1947.

The surviving members of the Board find it hard adequately to express their appreciation of what Mr. Fulton gave to the Town of Milton and its people by his faithful and understanding service and to the Board members who were fortunate enough to work with him in Board of Appeals matters.

Mr. Blake G. Cruckshank was appointed on September 27, 1954 to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Fulton.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Paul B. Watson, Jr., Charles L. Hibbard, Jr., and Richard H. Schmidt who so willingly substituted for members of the Board when they were unable to be present.

During the year we held 24 hearings. Of this number there were:

10 applications for Special Permits

8 applications for Variances

2 applications for Relief under Massachusetts General Laws,
Chapter 41, Section 81Q and 81Z

4 applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman

JOHN M. CURLEY

BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1954.

On December 30, 1953, the official taking plans were filed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in connection with the Southeast Expressway. This event was the beginning of the greatest change Milton has seen in its Town since the early 1900's when takings were made in connection with street railway construction. At that time, takings were made on several North-South streets and East-West streets which, with the passing of street car transportation, provides the Town with thoroughfares that should assist in a large measure to handle the ever increasing volume of traffic. In connection with the Southeast Expressway, eight acres remained of the East Milton Playground after the Commonwealth of Massachusetts laid out their highway. At March Meeting it was voted to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to sell this land. With the sale of this land, the area was laid out for a housing development and ten lots were occupied by houses that had to be moved because of the Expressway. The remaining land in this area was conveyed to the Archdiocese of Boston to be used in conjunction with St. Agatha's School.

Together with the loss of home sites by the Southeast Expressway land takings, a problem was presented when the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad land was taken by the State. This land had offered a most satisfactory area for off-street parking in the East Milton business district. As a result of the loss of this parking area, an article was placed in the March Town Warrant to purchase an area of land on Franklin Street. The area considered would be convenient for both shoppers and merchants, and would alleviate the traffic congestion in the square. It is apparent that off-street parking is a necessity in every business area, and although this purchase was defeated last year, I recommend that it be seriously reconsidered.

A survey was made of the northerly section of Town adjacent to the Metropolitan Transit Authority because of the serious condition that was present due to all-day parkers using the transit system. As a result of the survey, the Traffic Division of the Massachusetts Public Works Department approved limited parking or prohibited parking on part of Eliot Street and many of the adjacent streets.

The annual work on the Town Atlas showing the new buildings, land transfers, subdivisions and property owners was done in this office, and provided several Town departments with up-to-date information.

With the taking of the DaLerio land, in the Quarry section of Town, as an addition to the present Town Dump, a survey was required for an additional taking to provide an access road to the disposal area. Plans and profiles were prepared and lines and grades furnished the Board of Health who had this roadway built under contract.

Subdivisions of land have been presented to the Planning Board, each of which required initial study by this department. To assure the Town that adjoining areas will be properly served, constant reference is made to our master study plans.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Road	Private Land	462'	50'
California Avenue	Public Portion	Lochland Street	721'	50'
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Road	Private Land	321'	50'
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	735' Southwesterly	735'	50'

The Stream Clearance work (Chapter 91) in Pine Tree Brook was awarded under contract by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Public Works Department to two contractors. They have finished two bridges under one contract, and have a short section of the brook work to be finished in order to complete the second contract. The Massachusetts Public Works Department expect to award the contracts for the second step of the Pine Tree Brook Improvement work, for which money has been appropriated, early in 1955. In conjunction with the 1954 contract, part of Ruggles Lane was relocated so that it intersects School Street on the westerly side of the Brook; eliminating the Ruggles Lane culvert.

Requests for engineering information, together with office and field work, were supplied the following committees, boards or departments.

Assessors	Park Department
Board of Appeals	Planning Board
Board of Selectmen	Police Department
Building Department	School Committee
Cemetery Department	School Department
Civil Defense	Sewer Department
Forestry Department	Town Counsel
Health Department	Town Treasurer
Highway Department	Warrant Committee
Massachusetts Public Work Department	Water Department
Utility companies	Wire Department

A careful study was made of the Town in regard to land use. The results of this study show that of the 8448 Acres in the Town, 1818 Acres or 21.5% is under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan District Commission; 44.5% is in Residence A District (Zoning By-law requirement of 40,000 sq. ft. per lot); 10% is in Residence B District (Zoning By-law requirement of 20,000 sq. ft. per lot); 23.2% is in Residence C District (Zoning By-law requirement of 7,500 sq. ft. per lot); and 0.8% is in the Business District. Together with 21.5% which is Reservation land, an additional 18% is tax exempt which includes Town-owned land, land used for educational or religious purposes, the streets in Town, and other tax free uses.

The Engineering Department's records were kept up to date throughout the year. This includes locating all new buildings in Town, showing lot divisions, subdivision, street openings, engineering reports, and setting permanent street bounds which are tabulated below:

*Breck Street at Thacher Street.....	1
*Brook Road between Centre Street and Unquity Brook.....	4
Dexter Street	4
Lafayette Street at Blue Hill Avenue.....	1
*Lafayette Street at Truro Lane.....	1
Longwood Road	5

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

*Reedsdale Road between Artwill Street and Randolph Avenue	2
*School Street near Pine Tree Brook.....	1
	19

*Bounds adjusted or reset to grade:

In November, a public hearing was held on the following private ways to have these streets considered to become public ways:

STREETS PETITIONED FOR BETTERMENT IN 1955:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>	<i>Est. Cost per Front Foot</i>
Alvin Avenue	Wood Street	527' Easterly	526.02'	50'	12.116094
Bartons Lane	Glendale Road	Fullers Lane	657.87'	40'-50'	10.48365
Crown Street	Public Portion	Decker Street	280.40'	40'	11.001552
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Pine Avenue	499.70'	30'	10.445529
Elmwood Avenue	Milton- Quincy Line	Milton- Quincy Line	62.28'	40'	4.662004
Franklin Street	Howe Street	Alvin Avenue	575.80'	40'	7.087944
St. Agatha Road (formerly Woodward Court)	Libby Road	187' Easterly	186.53'	30'	9.256935
Victoria Street	Ferncroft Road	Savin Street	423.51'	40'	10.648159

The Highway Department's program consists of drainage, Betterment street construction, installing curbing, sidewalk construction, Chapter 90 construction and maintenance and permanent construction. The following tables outline the work accomplished during 1954.

DRAINAGE INSTALLED:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>No. of Catch Basins</i>	<i>No. of Manholes</i>
†Adrian Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Private land	231.7'	36"	4	3
	209.8'	10"		
	78.6'	8"		
Bartons Lane at Cunningham Brook	57.8'	2-36"		
Blue Hill Avenue at Brush Hill Road	303.0'	15"		1
Brook Road from Unquity Brook to Centre Street	1089.0'	24"		5
	106.0'	15"		
	113.2'	8"		
Brush Hill Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Canton Avenue	279.4'	12"	1	1
Brush Hill Road near Milton Street.....	49.5'	48"		
†California Avenue from Lochland Street 500 feet northerly	513.2'	12"	7	4
	196.1'	8"		
	34.0'	6"		

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Canton Avenue at Brush Hill Road.....	7.5'	15"	3	2
	310.4'	10"		
	59.4'	8"		
*Dexter Street from Norman Street towards Prince Street and at Prince Street.....	287.8'	10"	5	2
	77.9'	8"		
†Eileen Road from Blue Hill River Road to Private Land	59.0'	10"	2	1
	28.0'	8"		
Fullers Lane at Cunningham Brook.....	29.8'	2-36"		
*Lafayette Street near Dexter Street and Lufbery Street	66.4'	8"	2	
*Longwood Road at Standish Road.....	39.4'	8"	1	
†Silver Brook Road from Eileen Road to beyond Adrian Road	107.0'	36"	5	1
	641.2'	12"		
	85.1'	8"		
*Windsor Road from Greenleaf Road to Longwood Road	176.9'	10"	1	1
	5237.1'		31	21

†Installed by Contractor

*Betterment Streets

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1954.....	1794
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1954.....	31

1825

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE BETTERMENT ACT:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Dexter Street	Lafayette Street	Norman Street	790'	40'
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	683'	50'
Longwood Road	Windsor Road	Standish Road	519'	40'
			1992'	
			or .38 miles	

CURBING LAID:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Circular Feet</i>	<i>Straight Feet</i>	<i>Corner Blocks</i>
Adams Street at Milton Village.....		140'	
Dexter Street at Norman Street.....	94.0'	18'	2
Dexter Street at Prince Street.....	176.0'	48'	4
Dexter Street at Lafayette Street.....	91.2'	24'	2
Lafayette Street at Truro Lane.....	88.0'	24'	2
Lafayette Street at Lufberry Street.....	60.6'	12'	1
Lafayette Street at Blue Hill Avenue.....	88.0'	24'	2
Longwood Road at Standish Road.....	99.3'	24'	2
Longwood Road at Windsor Road.....	146.9'	33'	2
	844.0'	347'	17

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED:*

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>
Adams Street from Wharf Street to M.T.A. bridge	265.0'	10'
Audubon Road from Revere Street to near Catherine Road....	630.4'	4.5'
Blue Hill Avenue from Brush Hill Road to Brook Road	1044.0'	7.0'
Breck Street from Clapp Street to Thacher Street.....	313.4'	4.5'
Reedsdale Road from Randolph Avenue to beyond Artwill Street	843.2'	4.5'
Thacher Street from #205 to beyond Wendell Park.....	368.3'	8.0'

*Bituminous concrete sidewalks except Adams Street which is cement concrete.

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90, GENERAL LAWS:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Central Avenue	School Street	Metro. Transit Authority line	807'	60'
Edge Hill Road	Otis Street	Pleasant Street	2484'	73'
Eliot Street	Central Avenue	Morton Road	248'	55'
Pleasant Street	Edge Hill Road	Bradford Road	912'	64'
Pleasant Street	Gun Hill Street	Lodge Street	736'	64'

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE, GENERAL LAWS:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Brook Road	Randolph Avenue	Towards Canton Avenue	1018'	100'
Canton Avenue	Wendell Park	Holmes Lane	445'	50'

STREET CONSTRUCTED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Adams Street	Eliot Street	Towards Wharf Street	150'	74'

In conclusion, I express my thanks to the officials of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, the personnel of the Engineering Department, the Town Officials, and other Town departments, for their cooperation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1954.

At the annual election of town officers for 1954 Mr. George S. Murray was elected for a three year term.

On March 16th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

The tax rate was made on May 13, 1954 and submitted for approval. The tax rate on that date was established at \$47.00 per thousand, an increase of \$3.00 per thousand.

Twenty-seven thousand two hundred thirty-four tax bills have been rendered by this office during 1954, their classification being as follows: 7050 Real Estate; 413 Personal Property; 7371 Polls; and 12,400 Motor Vehicle Excise.

1954 Expenses

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

*Actual Amounts
Assessed by
State and County*

(Commissioner's Estimates)

County Tax	\$ 86,285.52	\$ 74,003.60
County Tuberculosis Hospital	55,207.29	46,594.23
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 141,492.81	\$ 120,597.83

STATE TAXES:

Audit of Municipal Accounts	\$ 1,551.88	\$ 1,551.88
State Examination of Retirement System	120.36	120.36
Metropolitan Parks	34,303.29	33,736.27
Metropolitan Sewerage South System	43,646.07	39,364.52
Metropolitan Water	48,679.76	48,679.76
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	134.42	134.43
Metropolitan Transit Authority		
Deficiency	65,158.80	65,150.46
Principal Payments	6,140.38	6,140.38
Smoke Inspection Service	621.74	636.78
Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths	14,908.59	6,548.77
Underestimates to be raised	4,140.48	4,140.48
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 219,405.77	\$ 206,204.09

Town Appropriations	\$3,028,618.25		
Less—Metropolitan Water Tax	48,679.76		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,979,938.49	2,979,938.49	2,979,938.49
Town Appropriations Balances Transferred from Available Funds		201,428.71	201,428.71
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Expenses	\$3,542,265.78		\$3,508,169.12

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Estimated Receipts for 1954

*Actual Amounts
Received
State Only*

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

(Commissioner's Estimates)

Income Tax	\$ 140,677.88	\$ 101,265.00
(Public School Reim. \$69,317.69)		
Business Corporation Tax	174,367.76	161,508.34
Old Age Tax (Meals)	4,054.03	5,070.57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 319,099.67	\$ 267,843.91
Overestimates to be used as available funds	6,886.35	6,886.35
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 325,986.02	\$ 274,730.26

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses	\$ 9,530.00
Fines	195.00
Special Assessments	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 29,725.00

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous	\$ 820.00		
Police	3,015.00		
Inspections	5,560.00		
Forestry	4,735.00		
Health	2,715.00		
Sewer	1,660.00		
Highways	3,075.00		
Charities	17,145.00		
Old Age Assistance	81,810.00		
Veterans' Benefits	8,570.00		
Schools	6,335.00		
Libraries	3,060.00		
Cemetery	23,300.00		
	<hr/>		
	161,800.00		
Interest	4,950.00	196,475.00	196,475.00
	<hr/>		
Motor Vehicle Excise	220,000.00	220,000.00	220,000.00
Poll Taxes	14,646.00	14,646.00	14,646.00
Water Appropriation (Contra)	121,954.31	121,954.31	121,954.31
Excess & Deficiency	280,000.00	280,000.00	280,000.00

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>		
Available Water Surplus	Water Dept.	125,742.74	
Available Funds	Mains in Private Ways	8,685.97	
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Acct.	Cemetery Dept. . .	10,000.00	
Available Funds	Chapter 90	3,000.00	
Available Funds	Chapter 90	24,000.00	
Overlay Reserve	Reserve Fund	30,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		201,428.71	201,428.71
		<hr/>	
Total Receipts		\$1,360,490.04	\$1,309,234.28
Total Expenses			\$3,542,265.78
Total Receipts			<hr/> 1,360,490.04
Amount to be raised			\$2,181,775.74
Plus Overlay (to provide for:.....)			<hr/> 35,457.95

Statutory Exemptions, Clause, 17, 18, 22, 37

Approx. \$29,454 in 1954

Poll Tax Abatements Approx. \$2492 in 1954

Personal Property Abatements

Approx. \$411.00 in 1954

Real Estate Abatements Approx. \$3,590 in 1954

Overlay Deficit Approx. \$490 in 1954

Total Levy on Real and Personal Property.. \$2,217,233.69

TAX RATE \$47.00

Total Real Estate Valuation.....	\$43,852,935.00 X \$47.00	\$2,061,087.94
Total Personal Property Valuation.....	3,322,250.00 X \$47.00	156,145.75
	<hr/>	
	\$47,175,185.00	<hr/> \$2,217,233.69

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1954 was 24,045. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed.....	6011
Number of acres of land assessed.....	5127.54
Number of licensed dogs	1731
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses	107
Cows	204
Bulls	31
Sheep	66
Fowl	2649

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Total of all taxes committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1954 Real Estate Taxes	\$2,061,087.95
1954 Personal Property Taxes	156,145.75
1954 Poll Taxes	14,646.00
1954 Poll Taxes (April 22)	50.00
1954 Poll Taxes (Dec. 20)	46.00

Special Assessments added to 1954 real estate bills:

Sidewalk	\$ 222.83	
Street Betterments	12,093.57	
Sewer Assessments	3,910.28	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessment	1,828.50	
Unapportioned Sewer Interest	73.80	
Interest	4,854.22	
Forestry	199.50	
Water Liens	972.15	\$ 24,154.85

1953 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed Jan. 15, 1954	\$ 5,243.80
Committed Jan. 15, 1954	800.00
Committed Feb. 4, 1954	13,057.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 19,101.47

1954 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed Apr. 21, 1954	\$ 53,418.25
Committed Sept. 1, 1954	146,576.59
Committed Nov. 16, 1954	82,176.68
Committed Dec. 30, 1954	31,993.33
	<hr/>
	\$ 314,164.85

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
GEORGE S. MURRAY

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON CEMETERY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 10, 1955

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1954 that:

1. 226 burials were made.
2. 32 lots and 41 single graves were assigned to residents.
3. 75 foundations for monuments were built. 38 markers were set, 11 of which required foundations.
4. The appropriation for 1954 for the Cemetery was \$64,539.27. Expenditures were \$60,993.58. Receipts totalled \$32,317.62 of which \$10,416.97 was interest on Perpetual Care and Trust Funds. The cost to the Town was 70c on the tax rate.
5. \$11,183.50 were added to the Perpetual Care Fund, bringing the total deposits to \$375,993.87.
6. In 1954 the ten-year program of road construction was completed.
7. At the turn of the year there were laid out and ready for sale:
188 single graves, and
143 lots

The Cemetery has enough land all graded and seeded, but not laid out, to make an additional 800 single graves and 277 lots.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, JR., Secretary
NORMAN PIERCE
EDMUND J. BURKE
THOMAS WHEELER

Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1954.

Alarms

There were 628 alarms of fire received during the year: 185 Bell alarms, two of them being General Alarm fires, and 443 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	35	May	44	September	86
February	53	June	37	October	41
March	91	July	36	November	46
April	72	August	49	December	38

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	1	Boston to Milton	10
Milton to Quincy	16	Quincy to Milton	9

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch) ...	7,150	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch) ...	19,350	Booster tanks	38,344
Feet of ladder raised	4,839	Tanks:	
Lines laid	25	Oxygen (medical)	10
Salvage covers	4	CO2	14

Other Calls

Persons locked out of homes; released children from upper rooms; released cats from trees and roofs; boat used to drag for drowning victims; gas leaks and fumes in basements; flushed street as result of accidents; inhalator calls for heart attack victims and drowning persons; vehicle accidents; leaking oil tanks, burners and refrigerators; oil burner, vehicle, refrigerator and television fires.

Owing to the two hurricanes which visited us on August 31st, namely; "Carol" and September 11th, namely; "Edna" the Fire Department was called on for wide and varied assistance by the citizens. There were forty-five calls on these two storms, the nature of the calls being to cover in roofs, cut or remove tree branches, pump flooded cellars and areaways and to stand by where poles and wires were either down or burning.

There were twenty-eight false alarm calls, twelve inhalator-resuscitator calls, twenty-nine accident and thirty vehicle calls during the year.

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

<i>Permits</i>		<i>Inspections</i>	<i>Permit Copies Issued</i>
Oil Burners:			
Power	365	733	72
Range	8	16	5

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Tanks:

50 gal.	1.....	18.....	5
150 gal.	1.....	2.....	
225 gal.	3.....	8.....	
275 gal.	353.....	707.....	72

Tanks underground:

500 gal.	1.....	4.....	
1000 gal.	10.....	22.....	
2000 gal.	1.....	2.....	
5000 gal.	4.....	10.....	
20000 gal.		1.....	
Blasting	53.....	71.....	
Petroleum gases	11.....	17.....	
Out of door fire permits.....			1292
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.....			1164

Personnel

On September 30, 1954, Lawrence F. Coles was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter and on December 27, 1954, Howard W. Ogden, Thomas F. Joyce and Roger L. MacMillan were appointed Permanent Fire Fighters.

These appointments made during the year in the Department, were made from the existing certified Civil Service lists established as a result of examinations.

The services and very fine cooperation of all members of the Auxiliary Fire Fighters, which is entirely voluntary, continued to be excellent during the year. Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker has continued to act as the Supervisor of all activities of the Auxiliary Force and under his efficient supervision, movies, lectures and detailed assignments have been carried on.

Under the direction of the Deputy Fire Chiefs of the Department, all members of the Department have been drilled and instructed through-out the year.

Apparatus

After another year on continuous service and operation, all of the fire apparatus is in good condition. Ladder #2 and Engine #5 should be refinished and painted inasmuch as they were left standing out of door a great deal of the time during the construction of the new Engine #2 Station.

In April, 1954, the 1948 Chrysler Sedan, Chief's car, was traded for a 1954 Chrysler Windsor, four door sedan.

General repairs and overhauling was necessary and made by the Department mechanic on all pieces of motor apparatus during the year. The radio equipment installed on all pieces of apparatus had periodical inspections thus it was maintained for top performance at all times.

Buildings

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep was made at all three Fire Stations through-out the year.

The exterior of Engine #4 Station was painted two coats and as a result of the August 31st hurricane damages it was necessary to reshingle the entire roof of this building. Minor roof repairs were made at the Central Fire Station too as a result of the hurricane.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Recommendations

This year I strongly recommend the purchase of a Ladder truck for the Blue Hill Station. The time is now at hand when it is of dire necessity to have a ladder truck in this area due to the type of occupancy. Further request is recommended for the minimum of three additional men to man this ladder truck in the event the purchase of the same is authorized.

Once again attention is called to the growth and development of the Town in the Tucker Hill and Hillside Street areas and as a result of this, I further suggest that a Committee be appointed to investigate the possibility of obtaining land in this district for a future fire station.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take great pleasure in extending my sincere thanks for their very fine and sincere cooperation during the past year. I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department Officials and employees who have in any way aided this Department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN
Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE MILTON FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The year started with a concentration of effort on the eradication of the Dutch Elm Disease, and shortly after the March meeting spray cards were sent to the citizens.

It has been noted that in the past two years the Gypsy Moth Pest was again infesting a large portion of southern Norfolk County. The Tree Wardens met in March and were carefully briefed on the State's plans to air spray the entire county. The Forestry Department in conjunction with the Town Engineer, the Police and the newspapers made up geodetic maps for spray lanes and water supplies. The Forestry Department put up signal flags and balloons to assist the pilots in the coverage of the area. The project was completed with very fine results in spite of the wet weather.

In June of this year two large English elms became dangerous to life and property in Milton Village and were removed. Cross sections of these trees were cut and are available at the Forestry Department for the Historical Society or interested citizens. These trees should be replaced as indicated by a large number of citizens. An appropriation has been asked in the 1955 budget for two lindens to be planted. The sites have been prepared, and the Pine Garden Nursery, having submitted the low bid, is prepared to plant these trees in the Spring, if the appropriation is passed.

Hurricanes "Carol" and "Edna" were declared an emergency by the State, and the department submitted an estimate of the cost in the amount of \$43,000. 132 extra men were hired as well as 8 extra trucks, 1 power shovel, 2 loaders and 1 low bed trailer. Streets were cleared, and much debris from private property was removed in short order. 10,000 truck loads were removed to the Town Dump. The debris from private property was declared a fire hazard by the Fire Chief so that it did not fall within the category of private work and was removed at public expense from the highways.

The department has received commendation for its efficient work by the Commonwealth, The Boston Edison Company and The New England Telephone Company. The total cost fell well below the original estimate.

During the year of 1954, 400 miscellaneous trees, 50 trees with Dutch Elm disease and 800 trees from the hurricane damage were removed.

Mr. William Meeken left the department and is now a partner with Mr. Swan at Pine Garden Nursery. We regret the loss of his valuable services and wish him every success.

The following new equipment was purchased: 1 McCullough Chain Saw and 1 Chevrolet truck which replaced the 1946 Ford truck. No new equipment is contemplated for 1955.

Your Tree Warden took over the duties of the department in 1951 when Dwight Evans, Jr. was recalled to active duty with the Armed Forces. However, as I have been living out of town for sometime, I decided to tender my resignation as of December first of this year. It is with regret that I have found it necessary to resign, as I have enjoyed the interesting work and my association with the loyal personnel of the department.

Mr. John T. Hemenway has been appointed to serve out my unexpired term.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES
Tree Warden

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of your Board of Health for the year ended December 31, 1954.

The Board organized on March 16, 1954, elected Paul R. Withington, M.D., as Chairman, Paul V. McPeake as Secretary, James L. Coombs as Member and appointed Edwin S. Warrell as their Agent. Also appointed were Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., to conduct the Chest Conference, Howard A. Smith as Inspector of Milk and Ann Heffer, D.V.M., as Inspector of Animals and Slaughterer.

Communicable Diseases

Following is a table of communicable diseases declared dangerous to the public health reported during the year and, for comparative purposes, those reported during the years 1949 through 1953:

	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949
Chicken Pox	40	239	79	134	39	166
Diphtheria	1	0	0	1	0	0
Dog Bite	86	95	77	87	84	61
Dysentery, Bacillary	0	5	1	0	0	0
German Measles	22	83	170	12	44	27
Hepatitis, Infectious	1	0	0	0	0	0
Measles	85	212	493	147	60	31
Meningitis	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mumps	58	63	19	112	59	33
Ophthalmia, Neonatorium	0	0	0	1	0	0
Poliomyelitis	1	6	1	0	3	22
Salmonellosis	3	0	7	1	0	0
Scarlet Fever	18	6	17	17	23	54
Tuberculosis	6	6	9	10	8	7
Whooping Cough	24	2	1	19	54	30
Chancroid	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gonorrhea	0	1	0	0	0	2
Syphilis	0	8	5	6	3	4
TOTAL BY YEARS	345	726	879	548	378	438

The incidence of reportable diseases and dog bites compares favorably with that in the State as a whole, where more mumps were reported in 1954 than in any previous year, but remained at about the same level in Milton as in the past several years. Whereas measles in the State as a whole rose from a low 2,290 cases in 1953 to 22,702 in 1954, it dropped to 85 cases in 1954 from 212 cases in 1953 in this community. Also, in the entire State hepatitis and salmonellosis reached a new all-time high, while in Milton only one case of the former and only three cases of the latter were reported during the year. Scarlet fever, including streptococcal sore throat, and whooping cough began an upward trend, while chicken pox and German measles dropped well below the last several years, and for the first time in many years not a single case of venereal disease was reported. The one case of diphtheria, the first since 1951, involved a 19 year old male who was hospitalized and who recovered. The diagnosis of this case was made strictly on clinical findings, which were not supported

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

by laboratory procedures. Although the table shows only one case of poliomyelitis, one other Milton resident was ill with this disease while living elsewhere for the summer.

The Board again reminds physicians and householders that it is their legal and moral responsibility to report all communicable diseases and dog bites to its office without delay. It is impossible to prevent or control effectively disease without knowledge of when, where and under what conditions, cases are occurring.

Immunization Clinics

Six hundred and six children from kindergarten through Junior High School age where immunized against diphtheria and tetanus by the administration of booster inoculations of the combined toxoids. In a very few cases where children were not protected before school entrance age, a course of three inoculations of the antigens were given. These clinics are conducted each Fall in all public schools and at St. Agatha's by local physicians and volunteer nurses and clerks in cooperation with the school authorities. Also, 45 pre-school aged children were administered protection against whooping cough, as well as diphtheria and tetanus, through Board of Health appropriations at the well-child conferences of the Milton Visiting Nurse Association.

While the immunization level of Milton's children appears high, all children should be protected against diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus as early in life as the family physician considers safe, with booster inoculations at such intervals as he recommends. It is obviously unsound to wait until the child reaches school age before immunization, since most deaths from diphtheria and whooping cough occur before school age and tetanus, which has no respect for age, has a case fatality rate of about 50%.

Polio Vaccine Field Trials

Milton was one of the thirty Massachusetts communities selected to take part in the nation-wide polio vaccine trials, and after a meeting with all available physicians living or practicing in town, this Board voted to participate in cooperation with the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis.

Parents of all children in the first, second and third grades in all public, private and parochial schools were notified that their children were eligible to be inoculated with a trial vaccine, containing the killed virus of all three known types of polio, to determine whether it would give adequate protection against poliomyelitis. Only one half of the test group received the true vaccine, while the others received a harmless, ineffective solution. A representative group of children were selected to give small specimens of blood as a part of the tests. Of the 1,241 eligible children, 836 were administered the complete course of three injections over a five week period. Also, 84 children gave 232 samples of blood during May, July and November.

Although the principal responsibility for organizing the trials was placed on the Board of Health, actually it was a community project. The response of physicians, nurses, parents and other public spirited citizens, all volunteers, as well as school personnel, insured the success of the program and demonstrated what can be accomplished when everyone in a community helps promote a worthwhile project. The results of the trials are not expected to be known until the Spring of 1955 at which time they will be made public.

The Town may well be proud of this group of 836 children who will go down in its history as pioneers in the battle against polio, as did three Milton children who submitted to cowpox vaccination approximately one hundred and forty-five years ago, a trial procedure then, in the battle against smallpox.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Dental Clinic

A detailed report on the dental clinic will be found, as in past years, under the school committee's section of this publication. This activity, although financed by an appropriation of this Board, continues to be administered by that governmental agency.

Upon receipt of the resignation of Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell, dental clinic assistant for the past number of years, this Board appointed Mrs. Helen L. Stasey to this position on a provisional basis pending establishment of a Civil Service list.

Chest Conference

The chest conference, conducted on the first Wednesday of each month in the out-patient department of the Milton Hospital, continued as a coordinated study of medical history, physical condition and chest x-ray examination on known active and arrested tuberculosis cases, contacts to active cases, and residents referred to it by physicians because of pulmonary symptoms. Eleven conferences were conducted by Dr. Cleaveland Floyd during the year, attended by one hundred and thirty-three patients, including fifty-one new cases referred to it by physicians. Twenty-five individuals were discharged from further follow-up for various reasons, including hospitalization.

Attendance at this conference is necessarily by referral through appointment made with this Board of Health or the Visiting Nurse Association. Chest x-ray examinations, without referral and without cost, may be had by any Milton resident at the Norfolk County Hospital in South Braintree or at the Quincy Health Center by appointment.

Hospitalizations

During the year ten residents or Milton settled persons were hospitalized by this Board in the Norfolk County Hospital, Children's Hospital and the North Reading Sanatorium for tuberculosis.

Of the eighteen pre-mature infants born to Milton mothers during the year, financial assistance for the prolonged hospitalization was requested and granted for two such cases.

Milk and Food Sanitation

A safe and good quality milk supply is assured the residents of Milton. During the year three hundred and eighty samples of milk were collected from various sources serving the Town and tested for fat content, solids, bacteria and proper pasteurization. Also, eight samples of ice cream were collected and tested. With very few exceptions analysis of these samples were well above the required standards and in the few cases follow-up samples have tested satisfactorily. In addition, regular inspections were made of local milk producers, pasteurization and ice cream plants.

Twice during the year the Board published a list of the milk analysis, for the information of residents, each for a six month period.

In cooperation with the school health personnel inspections of the cafeteria facilities of all public schools was instituted during the year.

Following the hurricanes of the past summer, inspections were made in food handling establishments within the Town. Much frozen foods, meat and ice cream was condemned as unfit for human consumption due to lack of refrigeration for prolonged periods of time.

Rodent Control

This program, which had been under the Selectmen, was transferred to this Board on April 1, 1954. Rats continued to be a problem during the year. Numerous

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

complaints were received and investigated with the property owner or householder being advised on control methods which included poisoning, elimination of feeding places and shelter, as well as rat-proofing of buildings. The control of rats on private property is the responsibility of the individual owner or householder, and the expenditure of public funds for this purpose is not justified. This Board will inspect any property on request, and will make necessary recommendations.

A permanent rat control program is in operation at the new Disposal Area and has proved most effective. Not a single rat has been seen since its opening on August 1, 1954.

Rubbish-Garbage Collection and Disposal

The collection of rubbish and garbage has been very satisfactory during the year just ended, with very few complaints being registered in this office for non-collection or other causes. The existing contract, which expires on April 30, 1956, requires rubbish to be removed once each week, and garbage twice each week, from all dwellings.

During the early summer it became necessary for this Board to authorize Town Counsel to ask for a court interpretation of the rights of the Town under its contract with James A. Freaney, Inc., with respect to the use of paper containers for the disposal of garbage. Pending a decision of the Superior Court, which was in favor of the Town, the cooperation and understanding of householders with our problem prevented any interruption of the collection service and the Board wishes to express its gratitude to them. Continued cooperation by residents, to keep paper at a minimum, and other foreign matter eliminated entirely from garbage, will be of major importance to the Town when a new contract must be negotiated.

Responsibility for the town dump was transferred from the Selectmen to this Board on April 1, 1954. With the acquisition of the Dalerio property, so called, and the completion of a roadway off Randolph Avenue, the new Disposal Area was opened on August 1, 1954. The entrance to the former area, off Lyman Road, was closed on the same date. The Town is now assured of a site to dispose of its rubbish for many years to come in a manner creating no nuisance or objectionable condition to any resident.

As a result of the hurricanes in August and September the Disposal Area was capable of handling, in addition to an unusual volume of general rubbish, more than 9,500 truck loads of trees and brush. Without this site and the complete cooperation of your Highway Department the disposal problem would have been very acute as well as extremely expensive.

Inspection of Animals and Slaughter

Jurisdiction over the Inspector of Animals was transferred from the Selectmen to this Board on April 1, 1954, by vote of the Town Meeting. This appointment and that of Inspector of Slaughter were made to the same person. She reports that, while no slaughtering was done in the Town during 1954, nine farms were inspected involving three hundred and nine cows. Also, this Inspector was called upon to quarantine ninety-one dogs accused of biting human beings. None of these dogs showed evidence of rabies.

General

In addition to assuming responsibility for the Disposal Area, rodent control, and the Inspector of Animals during the year, this Board took over the issuance of burial permits, a function formerly done by the Town Clerk. We issued one hundred and forty such permits from May 7, 1954 through the end of the year. The Board has established its office as a distributing station for biological supplies and diagnostic

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

outfits, with sub-stations in the Milton Hospital and at the Milton Hill, Parkway and Hanley-Fitzpatrick Pharmacies. Revision of the rules and regulations of the Board continued and should be completed during 1955.

Conclusion

The Board wishes to express its sincere thanks to the many individuals, too numerous to mention by name, and the several Town departments for their excellent cooperation with its programs during the year. Without their assistance, much less could have been accomplished.

PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D., Chairman
PAUL V. McPEAKE, Secretary
JAMES L. COOMBS, Member

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 3, 1955

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

Fully mindful of our responsibilities as delineated in G. L. (Ter. Ed.) C. 49, ss 1-20, we have stood ready at all times during the past year to serve the citizens of the Town when called upon. We have the honor, therefore, to report that we have conscientiously complied with all requests for our services during 1954. We have received no fees for such services but neither have we expended monies nor have we been made parties to any suit for neglect of duty.

As candid servants of the body politic we must admit that most, if not all, requests for our services were without our jurisdiction. But your attention is called to the recent case of *Butman v. Fence Viewers of Chelsea* (1951) 327 Mass. 386, as indicating that the office of Fence Viewer is something more than a mere sinecure.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
Fence Viewers of The Town of Milton

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1954.

Number of inspections made	1,940
Number of certificates issued	395
Number of incandescent lamps wired	11,349
Number of motors installed	691
Total horse power	569
Number of heaters and ranges installed	354
Total watts	3,601,500
Television Station—WGBH Educational Foundation....	50,000 Watts

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	57	6	51	\$ 85.10
February	62	8	54	96.10
March	70	15	55	136.30
April	63	7	56	100.00
May	73	6	67	108.85
June	82	18	64	157.90
July	69	8	61	117.80
August	96	14	82	167.30
September	110	9	101	166.40
October	80	8	72	133.75
November	90	11	79	156.20
December	72	12	60	118.55
	924	122	802	\$1,544.25

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Five Hundred and Forty-Four Dollars and Twenty-Five Cents (\$1,544.25) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

- 353 Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
- 136 Decker Street and Essex Road
- 648 Cary Avenue opposite #80
- 362 Randolph Avenue and Hallen Avenue
- 164 Standish Road and Allerton Road
- 147 Brush Hill Road and Truman Highway

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

New Lines Installed for Above Boxes

From Fire Box #322 to Fontbonne Academy for new box	2,600 ft.
Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road from Randolph Avenue	2,000 ft.
Decker Street and Essex Road from Blue Hill Terrace Street	1,700 ft.
Cary Avenue from Adams Street and Pleasant Street	3,000 ft.
Randolph Avenue near Highland Street from Highland Street	1,500 ft.
Standish Road and Allerton Road from Central Avenue	1,700 ft.
Brush Hill Road near Cheever Street from Cheever Street	1,800 ft.

Replacements and Repairs

Installed Hose Dryer at East Milton Fire Station (Engine 2).

Installed new batteries on Fire Alarm Circuit #2.

Due to the new Southeast Express Highway and the moving of several houses it was necessary to remove or raise Fire Alarm wires and restore to former position.

Installed new fluorescent lights at Police Station and Town Hall.

Replaced switches and fixtures, etc., for various departments in the town.

Wire was replaced in the Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

From corner of Canton Avenue and Dollar Lane to Box #542... 2,640 ft.

Replaced worn out loom cable on Washington Street with
iron wire 1,000 ft.

Replaced loom cable on Houston Avenue from Thacher Street
to Blue Hills Parkway with iron wire 4,000 ft.

Loom cable was replaced in the Police Alarm System at the following locations:

Ridge Road, four wire loom cable 1,050 ft.

It was necessary to remove flood light at Adams Street and Eliot Street which was used to assist Police Officer in directing traffic. The building that the flood light was attached to was demolished. The engine on the Emergency Lighting Plant at the Police Station was overhauled after hurricanes as it was in poor shape. Construction has been changed from old poles to new poles throughout the town when necessary.

Traffic Lights

The following traffic lights were replaced due to accidents:

Two traffic lights were knocked down at the corner of Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.

The traffic light on Brook Road and Standish Road, also, pedestrian pedestal at corner of Adams Street and Mechanic Street.

Traffic light duct and cable at Brook Road and Centre Street was dug up and broken by shovel digging in connection with installation of drain pipes for Fontbonne Academy.

Fire Box #43 in the Village was hit and knocked down and it was necessary to replace with spare box while repairs were being made.

All traffic light controls were cleaned and oiled and several were overhauled.

A new traffic light, control, etc., was installed at the corner of Adams Street and Eliot Street in the Village.

Hurricane Damage

Considerable damage was done by the two hurricanes to the Fire and Police Signal Systems. It was necessary to run in approximately 20,000 feet of new wire

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

and rerun several thousand feet of existing wire, also, 1,000 feet of 2 wire loom cable was replaced and 500 feet of 4 wire loom cable was replaced.

Due to Hurricane Edna the Edison primary wire came in contact with the Fire and Police wires and did considerable damage. Fire Boxes #32, #321 and #314 and Police Box #242 were burned out and it was necessary to remove them and have them repaired.

A great deal of damage was done to underground cable and terminal boxes which took considerable time and material to repair.

New Southeast Expressway

Due to the new road it was necessary to reroute our line on Granite Avenue from Bassett Street to Hope Avenue. This was done by installing a loom cable (4 wire) from pole at Belcher School on Church Street over Church Street to Squantum Street (2,700 ft. 4 wire loom), also, run new line for Police Alarm over Pine Grove Street to Hope Avenue to Granite Avenue 3,000 ft. of iron wire.

Police Box #13 was changed from Granite Avenue and Squantum Street to Squantum Street and Church Street.

Relocated Police Box #14 from East Milton Square to rear of Fire Station and Siren and Recall Light to roof of Fire Station. Fire Box #67 has been temporarily discontinued.

A new line was run in for Fire Box #71 from Church Street over Bassett Street to Fire Box on Granite Avenue (2,200 feet iron wire).

Fire Alarm wires were rerouted from Church Street over Squantum Street to Hope Avenue (2,000 feet iron wire) to eliminate lines between Squantum Street and Hope Avenue on Granite Avenue.

All old lines and construction were removed and changes made in East Milton on Traffic Lights.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year, all Town Departments for their cooperation, also, the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1954

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1954.

Month	Number of Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alter- ations	Valuation	Fees Received	
January	29	11	8	2	8	\$ 129,845.00	\$ 144.00
February	16	1	1	0	14	12,670.00	23.00
March	69	16	13	1	39	177,253.00	207.00
April	58	16	16	2	24	149,264.00	173.00
May	44	5	6	1	32	83,433.00	106.00
June	76	9	6	1	60	125,510.00	164.00
July	71	12	17	1	41	147,251.00	177.00
August	63	8	11	1	43	450,324.00	459.00
September	62	10	8	2	42	196,426.00	229.00
October	65	12	12	0	41	179,147.00	211.00
November	73	8	10	1	54	114,420.00	154.00
December	59	16	15	2	26	260,402.00	289.00
	685	124	123	14	424	\$2,025,945.00	\$2,336.00

The Building Department wishes to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the members of all other departments for their help and cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. P. BLENKHORN
Acting Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1954

G. P. Blenkhorn, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.
Dear Sir:

The following schedule is a summary of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1954:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	32	8	24	\$ 88.00	\$ 58,855.00
February	28	8	20	80.00	11,988.00
March	35	18	17	124.00	20,395.00
April	33	7	26	87.00	14,830.00
May	29	9	20	85.00	13,520.00
June	30	13	17	99.00	20,147.00
July	33	9	24	93.00	17,725.00
August	38	19	19	133.00	25,000.00
September	21	12	9	78.00	10,730.00
October	31	9	22	89.00	18,387.00
November	31	15	16	107.00	35,315.00
December	27	10	17	84.00	13,590.00
	368	137	231	\$1,147.00	\$260,482.00

Fees for Permits in the amount of Eleven Hundred and Forty-seven dollars (\$1,147.00) have been received and have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass.
January 4, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All monies received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$233.75.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	467
Number adjusted	70
Number condemned	10
Number reweighings	1,252
Number found underweight	130
Number found overweight	1,122

Deliveries to Town measured or reweighed:

Total weight of material measured or reweighed	316,280 lbs.
Deliveries inspected	17
Deliveries found short	6
Deliveries found over	11

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1954

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts
Gentlemen;

The Board of Park Commissioners makes the following report of the activities of the department during 1954.

Early in the spring of this year an award was made to the successful bidder for the filling and rough-grading of about one acre of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground. It is hoped that an appropriation will be granted to loam and seed this area in 1955.

The usual work was carried out in preparing the athletic facilities of the Brook Road Playground for the early use of the high school athletic teams. The clay tennis courts on this playground were opened on May 10th.

All the other playgrounds and parks under our care were then cleaned up and prepared for a busy summer.

Supervised playground activities were conducted during July and August.

All the areas under our care were severely damaged by the hurricanes "Carol" and "Edna". The labor force of the department was able to cope with the clearance of debris. The Forestry Department gave us valued assistance in the removal of heavier tree trunks and roots.

It was late therefore when work was commenced on the loaming and seeding of the Andrews Playground but approximately two acres were finished and a fair catch of grass was gained before winter set in.

After many meetings with persons displaced by the new highway in East Milton agreements were reached both with them and the Catholic archdiocese for the sale of the East Milton Playground, so that homes might be re-located thereon and additional playground space be given the new St. Agatha's School.

Some displeasure has been shown in the form of letters and a petition about permits being granted by this Board for the holding of carnivals or field days (by organizations of the town) upon the Brook Road Playground.

The Park Commissioners, the Board of Selectmen and representatives from those organizations customarily granted permits for these affairs, met and sought to eliminate the unpleasant features of the carnivals. The assistance of the Chief of the Police Department was also obtained and altogether, we think an improvement has been made.

The Saturday basket-ball program which has been carried on by the Park Department for a number of years in the Central High School and the Mary Cunningham Junior High School is being curtailed during the winter of 1954-55 on account of the rebuilding of the Central High School gymnasium. However, this supervised activity will be conducted at the Cunningham gymnasium for all the boys of the town.

The Park Commissioners are cognizant of the assistance and co-operation given their department by other departments of the town and wish to thank them sincerely.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, Chairman
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., Secretary
ELBURT P. FLETCHER
Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 7, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1954.

Arrests

Total	157
Males	148
Females	9

Offences

Assault and battery	9
Breaking and entering and larceny	3
Delinquency	9
Drunkenness	55
False Alarm of Fire	1
Forgery	1
Illegitimacy	1
Larceny	10
Lewdness	2
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	42
Non-support	4
Rape, assault to	1
Robbery	6
Town By-Laws, violating	1
Traffic Laws, violating	1
Using motor vehicle without authority	10
Uttering	1

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance calls	403
Automobile accidents	206
(151 personal injuries—2 deaths)	
Automobiles found abandoned	18
Automobiles reported stolen	6
Bicycles registered	213
Buildings found open and secured	581
Buildings broken into	54
Cases investigated by officers	3729
Dead bodies cared for	9
Defective bridges	2
Defective hydrants and pipes	22
Defective poles	19
Defective streets and sidewalks	51
Defective trees	232
Defective wires	131
Disturbances suppressed	37

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Dogs ordered restrained	119
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	1506
Lost children restored	43
Missing persons reported	17
Insane persons taken in charge	23
Motor vehicle licenses suspended	21
Officers detailed at request of citizens	1231
Sick and injured persons assisted	187
Street obstructions removed	41
Writs served for other departments	665

Juvenile delinquency is still a problem in the Town. We had some offenders in the Juvenile Court, and in most cases where there was damage to property, restitution was made.

The LaSalle combination ambulance and patrol wagon, purchased in 1938, is in poor condition and should be replaced, as it is impossible to buy new parts for it. Parts, when needed, must be obtained from an automobile junk dealer. I recommend the purchase of a new combination. Our cruising cars are in service day and night and I recommend that three be replaced.

The hurricanes did considerable damage to our radio and roof of the police station garage. Repairs have been made.

Chief John B. Shields, a member of the Department since 1914 and Chief since 1937, died September 24th. I was appointed Acting Chief September 30th and Sergeant John W. Dalton was appointed Acting Deputy Chief on October 7th. A civil service examination for permanent Chief will be held early in January 1955.

Patrolmen James J. Parrell, William H. Coghlan, Thomas J. Lynes and Thomas J. Callahan were retired due to injuries received in the line of duty. Patrolman William M. Delaney resigned from the Department.

Francis K. McLaughlin, John M. Hanafin, Eli N. Elgin, Joseph L. Bertram, Thomas R. O'Connor, Joseph W. Gaughan, John O. Johnson and Richard J. Cox were appointed patrolmen to fill vacancies.

Our day patrolmen spend many hours covering school crossings. I recommend that six women be employed as school traffic supervisors so that our regular officers will be free to do other police work.

The Milton Auxiliary Police Officers were on duty during the two hurricanes. The assistance they gave to the regular force and citizens of the Town during these emergencies was commendable. I am grateful to this fine organization for its excellent work.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Court and the Town Departments who have assisted us during the year. To all the members of the Department I express my sincere thanks for their loyalty and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN
Acting Chief of Police

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board held seventeen meetings during 1954 including public hearings as required by statute on Subdivision Control and on suggested alterations by the Zoning By-law. The year has been a busy one, since it is the first year that the revised statutes, Chapter 41, of the General Laws, Section 81A to 81GG, known as the Subdivision Control Legislation, has been in effect. Because of this revision in the statutes, all plans for recording purposes have to be approved by the Planning Board or its representative. The problems arising from this responsibility have been many and varied, requiring considerable time and thought to properly handle them.

A public hearing was held in February to consider a possible change in the limits of the East Milton Business District. The hearing was very well attended and a large majority of those citizens present indicated that they were opposed to any change in the East Milton Business District. As a result of the feeling at the hearing, the article proposed was not placed in the 1954 Town Warrant.

Another problem, closely allied to the business areas, was that of off-street parking. Considerable study was given to this situation in the East Milton and Milton Lower Mills sections of town. The Planning Board recommended to the Town Meeting the acquisition by the Town of areas, in both these sections, to be used for off-street parking. The articles proposing the taking of these parking areas were defeated at Town Meeting. The Planning Board earnestly requests the Townspeople to give off-street parking serious thought, both from the standpoint of safety as well as that of convenience. Although Milton has no central business area, but instead has only small detached shopping areas, the problem of parking should not be considered sectionally—it should be and is an over-all Town matter for concern.

The City of Quincy had requested Chapter 90 funds from the Commonwealth to continue their widening of Adams Street to the Milton line. Because the Town of Milton indicated no intention of widening the Milton portion of Adams Street from the Quincy line through to East Milton Square, the Massachusetts Department of Public Works has disapproved Quincy's request. The Planning Board is of the opinion that it has held for the past fifteen years, and again recommends the widening of this section of Adams Street.

The Planning Board wishes to thank those in other Town departments and on other Town boards or committees, for their cooperation and assistance in dealing with mutual problems.

Mr. Joseph D. Leland, after faithfully serving the Planning Board as Chairman for fifteen years, retired from his duties. With his background and experience in municipal planning and as an architect of national standing, Mr. Leland capably handled the affairs of the Board in an efficient manner, always keeping in mind the future welfare of the Town of Milton. The present Planning Board, as well as others within our Town, miss his guiding hand and wise solutions to daily planning problems.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER
EDWARD DYSON
RAY A. HINDS
WALTER S. ROBBINS

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 10, 1955

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Public Welfare submits the following report for the year 1954:

Several changes in the Board and staff have occurred during the past year. On January 14th the resignation of Mrs. Roderick Stebbins as a member of the Board was accepted with deep regret. Mrs. Stebbins was first elected to the Board in 1917, served energetically and faithfully from that time, and has long been the personification of the Public Welfare Department in the eyes of the citizens of the town. Though always professional and realistic, she never lost sight of the human values with which this Board is concerned. Mrs. Stebbins set an example of dedicated and efficient service which will always prove a great inspiration to everyone interested in public service. She has continued in the capacity of Consultant to the Board and its staff.

To fill the vacancy caused by Mrs. Stebbins' resignation, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield was appointed, and subsequently elected, for the unexpired term. Dr. Grabfield is well known to the Town, having served in many capacities, most recently as Agent for the Board of Health, and is at present Deputy Director of Civil Defense in Milton.

Mr. Herbert E. Fleischer, who has been Welfare Agent for the Board since 1936, retired on October 31st, having given long, devoted and efficient service to the department. He was and is widely recognized in our Commonwealth as an expert in the very complicated field of welfare administration.

Miss Marguerite Moynihan was appointed to succeed Mr. Fleischer as Welfare Agent effective November 1st. Miss Moynihan is well prepared for her new duties, having been a member of the staff since August 31, 1936, as Clerk-Stenographer until June 1942, when she was promoted to the position of Social Worker, having been duly qualified under Civil Service regulations.

The status of Mrs. John B. Purcell, Social Worker, was changed from part-time to a full-time basis beginning May 3rd. She has been associated with the Board of Public Welfare for many years and was formerly a Social Worker with the State Department of Public Welfare.

Last year we reported the proposed MEDICAL CARE PLAN prepared by the State Department of Public Welfare to provide uniform service throughout the State. This program became mandatory on July 1st, 1954. A great deal of preparation was necessary in introducing the MEDICAL CARE PLAN to the members of the medical profession as well as to assistance recipients. It is found that although the program is basically beneficial, it is time-consuming in operation, and it is hoped that changes will be made by the State to ease the pressure on the staff as well as the medical practitioners and vendors.

To conform to the mandatory MEDICAL CARE PLAN, it was necessary to appoint a Medical Consultant, and Dr. Seth C. Crocker was named to that position effective November 1st to serve for a period of one year. His services will be of much value to the Board and to the staff in deciding and counseling on difficult medical problems.

There was little change in the number of persons aided under the four categories of relief; namely, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance and General Relief.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

In November, following the increased benefits under Old Age and Survivors' Benefits, the amount which has to be supplemented by Old Age Assistance was reduced as provided by amendments to the Social Security Act.

The State Department of Public Welfare on February 1st made mandatory intensified services to all Aid-to-Dependent-Children families. Inasmuch as most of these services were already rendered to our Milton families, the outstanding additional service as far as the Milton Welfare Department is concerned is the stipulation that monthly home visits must be made instead of the previously required quarterly visits. Several of the families receiving Aid to Dependent Children were also affected by the increases under the amendments to the Social Security Act.

There have been no significant changes in Disability Assistance and General Relief this year. There have been the usual number of hospital notices on medically indigent persons, but we have been fortunate in not having problems caused by unemployment.

Herewith are statistics which may be of interest:

	Active as of Jan. 1, 1954	Applications		Cases Closed	Active as of Dec. 31, 1954
		Received	Approved		
Old Age Assistance.....	189	49	36	39	186
Aid to Dependent Children	14	2	2	4	12
Disability Assistance	19	2	0	4	15
General Relief	2	4	4	3	3

Notices received from other cities and towns for General Relief and hospitalization 51

The Board of Public Welfare expresses appreciation for the co-operation of the other Town Departments and the many persons and agencies who have been helpful during this past year; and to all the members of the medical profession who have been most co-operative in the administration of the MEDICAL CARE PLAN.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman
G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 6, 1955

To the Citizens of Milton:

The year 1954 has been an active one for your Public Library. The circulation of both books and phonograph records increased substantially over that of the previous year, and there is every indication that this growth will continue. Both the East Milton Branch and the Kidder Branch at Mattapan experienced increased circulation of books as well as the Central Library. More detailed information on the different phases of library activity during the year will be covered in the report of Miss Marjorie R. Shaw, Librarian. Her report is submitted herewith as part of the report of the Trustees.

It was with real regret that the resignation of Mr. Carleton R. Richmond, both as a trustee of the Library, and as chairman of the board, was accepted on December 1, 1954. Mr. Richmond had been a member of the board for sixteen years, and served as its chairman for more than ten years. His wide knowledge and experience in the field of books, and his devotion to the welfare of the Library will be deeply missed.

It is a pleasure to welcome Mr. Knight Ames as a new member of the Board of Trustees. He was elected on December 9, 1954 to fill the vacancy brought about by the resignation of Mr. Richmond.

With constantly increasing demands on the services of the Library, and with crowded quarters in which to work, the past year has not been an easy one for our staff. To every member, and to the Librarian, may I express our appreciation for the diligence and the cheerfulness with which they have carried on.

The Committee appointed by the Moderator in 1953 to study, in consultation with the Library Trustees and the School Committee, the need of an addition to the Central Library building, including a World War II Memorial Room, is continuing its work.

Much thought and study have gone into attempts to work out a satisfactory plan for more concentrated use of the present building, including basement space hitherto unused because of dampness, and a much smaller addition than that which was proposed last year. It is the considered judgment of the committee and the trustees, however, that this plan falls so far short of providing for the *present* needs of the Library, let alone future needs, that it would be a tragic mistake to embark upon it.

By far the most effective contribution of a library to a community is its ability to stimulate and encourage the circulation of books among people in the area, rather than to serve simply as a storehouse of volumes. If it is to perform this function well, it *must* be planned to provide easy and convenient access to the books, an inviting atmosphere in which to browse among them and read, and a layout which will expedite their efficient handling by the library staff. These features are just as necessary for children and young people as they are for adults. They are of great importance in enabling the library to provide effective help to the student as a supplement to his work in the school.

The present building was constructed in 1904. Little has been added since that date to enable the library to keep pace with the growth of the town and the develop-

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ment of our school system. The citizens of Milton deserve a library which is adequate for today's needs and for those of the years ahead. The plan submitted last year is the result of careful study and fulfills these requirements. We hope that the town will authorize its construction at the March meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

KNIGHT AMES

JAMES F. BALLARD

DORIS A. BRIDGES

BOWMAN GRATON

JOHN B. MOORE

ARTHUR B. PERRY

RUTH E. PIERCE

ROGER WOLCOTT

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman

Trustees of the Milton Public Library

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY ANNUAL REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1954. This is the eighty-third annual report of the Library.

On June 11 of the past year the Library celebrated its fiftieth anniversary in the present Central Library Building. In 1904 when this beautiful building was dedicated it was entirely adequate for the 6,742 population of the Town. Through its fifty years here the Library has grown to be a leader in community services. Now the population of Milton is 24,045; and the nature and needs of these people have changed, and will change more radically in the next decade. In order to continue to give greater community services the Library must expand and grow to meet the demands of the new schools, the large number of college students, the ambitious young business men, the progressive club women, the intelligent mothers and homemakers, the inquisitive youngsters and those seeking recreation and relaxation. All of these people cannot be helped unless the physical plant at the Library is enlarged. During the past five years the book circulation has increased 37,738 over the 1949 figure. Surely this indicates that there is a demand for the library services.

AN ANALYSIS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Circulation of Materials

(Including books, pamphlets, periodicals, pictures, and phonograph records)

During 1954 the book circulation was 200,671. This is an increase of 13,280 books over 1953. 12,918 magazines were borrowed—an increase of 894 over last year.

The Bookmobile has had its usual busy year delivering books to branches, deposit stations, and schools. During the summer months it made regular trips to two playgrounds where story hours were held.

Since phonograph records were added as a library service the idea has become very popular in town. This year 3,435 records were circulated. This is an increase of 1,823 over last year. Four new racks and cases have been squeezed into the only available area and still the patrons demand more new records. There should be a quiet, secluded room somewhere in the library, outfitted with at least two listening machines where records could be played and studied, and where the complete record collection could be shelved as one unit.

Deposit collections, changed about once a month, are maintained at the police and fire stations and one rest home. This year 497 books were circulated in this manner.

In connection with the circulation of books, periodicals, records and other library materials, a vast amount of clerical work is necessarily involved. The exercise of care on the part of our patrons to see that these materials are returned on time would eliminate much of the extra labor of sending successive notices, and would be greatly appreciated. This year \$3,690 in fines was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Interlibrary loans totalled 27 this year. This is another service to the borrower, securing for him non-fiction not in the Milton Library.

The Reserve Book system is much appreciated by patrons who cannot find the wanted books on the shelves. No count is kept of books reserved, but a survey of the reserve shelf on any one day usually shows thirty to forty books awaiting borrowers.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Reference Service

Each year the number of questions referred to the library steadily increases. An interesting cross-section of these questions follows:

"How does an abacus work?"

"Why is there a grasshopper on Faneuil Hall?"

"What are the requirements of the Hall of Fame?"

"I want a poem about a wolf and a man in a storm."

"Have you anything on spray paint for metals?"

"Please list ten good modern poets."

About twenty-five questions a day is the average. The Reference Librarian also maintains the pamphlet file and instructs individuals and classes in the use of the Library. She acts as reader's adviser, making lists of books for patrons, and maintains the historical collection in the Milton Room.

Hospital Book Truck

Once again the Library has manned the patients' book truck at Milton Hospital. 2,040 books were circulated through the service provided by the Library, aided by a volunteer group from the Hospital Auxiliary. Many favorable comments have been received from grateful patients.

Exhibits

Because the Library is the cultural center of the community it is only fitting that exhibitions of arts and crafts should be held there. The Town is fortunate in having an attractive gallery, well-suited to displaying the monthly exhibits planned for the patrons' enjoyment.

Probably the outstanding exhibit of 1954 was the marine painting show just concluded by Frank Vining Smith. Other exhibits featured watercolor portraits by Catherine Spencer Goodnow of Scituate, oil paintings by Charles Vermoske of Stoughton, Joseph Simongenski of Wollaston, and the Jacob Rosenbergs of Milton. Mrs. Mary Rugg of Quincy showed her watercolors. In April the usual popular Milton Artists' show was held, and in November the Milton Camera Club exhibited their photographs.

A new locked glass case was purchased this year through the Library's own funds. It has been placed in the front lobby, and already has attracted much favorable comment. It is hoped that townspeople will offer exhibits of their collections and hobbies for others to enjoy in this manner.

Timely exhibits of books, pictures, and pamphlet materials are arranged on the exhibit shelves at the entrance to the stacks. Five bulletin boards are also maintained by the Reference Department with current events, authors, special book collections, and new books being featured.

Childrens' and Young Adult Services

We have been getting increasing requests from the schools for members of the staff to visit individual classrooms to give book talks and instruction in the use of the library. High school classes and classes from Jeanne D'Arc Academy have been following the practice of coming to the Library for similar instruction.

Because of budgetary limitations we were not able to employ a full time school librarian this year, and this resulted in our being obliged to give up our planned

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

expansion into the Glover, Tucker, and Collicot Schools. It seems unfortunate from the standpoint of both the Library and the schools that this special library service can be made available to only a part of the school population.

It seems only fair to point out in this section of the report that the restricted space of the present central library building, and the limitations on our staff personnel are exerting a serious handicap on the effectiveness of our work with the schools.

Modern schools depend to a very considerable degree on the assistance which the student should be able to obtain from a well-equipped, well-staffed, and well-planned library. We are fortunate in Milton in having a first-class school system, and if we are to live up to our responsibilities to the children and young adults of our town from an educational standpoint, we have a clear obligation to provide them with library space and facilities commensurate with modern standards.

Branch Libraries

The branch libraries are a most important part of the library system. The function of these libraries is to provide a convenient center in outlying areas of the town for people to come for recreational reading and simple reference work. Branch libraries are not meant to perform all the services extended by the central library, nor are they meant to contain specialized materials.

Branch librarians have chosen their book stock with great care, with the needs of their individual readers in mind. Constant bookmobile service from the main library enables them to borrow books from there whenever a patron cannot get to the Central Library.

East Milton Branch

The East Milton Branch suffered a slight temporary loss in circulation in the last months of the year because of road construction projects which at times have completely surrounded the library.

During the summer this branch completed an inventory of adult books, and withdrew about five hundred volumes. In 1955 it is hoped the juvenile collection can be checked in the same manner.

The Young Adults' section has become very popular and the book stock here should be increased.

Kidder Branch Library

The major project at this branch has continued to be the card catalog. All the assistants are involved in typing and filing the cards into the new catalog case.

In this branch also the Young Adult section is flourishing, and more books should be added for this group of youngsters. A special corner has been set aside for them.

This branch shows a gain of over 4,000 in circulation. Such a gain is gratifying to those who work so hard to satisfy their patrons.

Scotts Woods Reading Room

Borrowers at Scotts Woods continue to increase. Fifteen new ones have been added here from the real estate developments in the area. It is hoped that more will join them.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

The reading room suffered through the spring with a leaky roof that damaged some of the books and furnishings, but that has been fixed with an entirely new shingling job.

Circulation here was 3,956. This figure is probably about static because of the small collection of books, the cramped quarters, and the secluded location of the building.

Staff

Once more the library staff has gone through a difficult year of pinch-hitting, and spreading themselves thin. Illnesses, retirement, and better jobs have been responsible for most of our troubles.

Mrs. William B. Simpson retired this year after twenty-nine years of service to the Town. It was she who did such a splendid job preparing the new books for circulation, and supervising the rebinding of older books.

In April Miss Nancy E. McIntyre left to take a position as head librarian at the Stoughton Library. Her place as Circulation Librarian was filled by Mrs. Richard Barstow. Mrs. Barstow has had library experience in the Canal Zone, Denver, and Sioux City, Iowa.

Miss Anna E. Nimeskern, librarian at the Kidder Branch Library left us to take a position in the Department of Agriculture Library in Washington. Mrs. Richard Merrill, a recent graduate of Simmons College School of Library Science has become the new librarian at the Kidder Branch. Mrs. Merrill has had library experience at the University of Michigan Library.

Mrs. Gordon Campbell resigned to be at home, and her position has been filled by Miss Lenore Murphy, a recent graduate of the Wyndham School.

Miss Marjorie Syberts of the library staff transferred to the place left vacant by Mrs. Simpson's retirement, and Mrs. Edward Hubbard of Canton was appointed to Miss Sybert's position as Library Assistant in charge of stacks and assistant to the Circulation Librarian. Mrs. Hubbard formerly worked at the Kidder Branch some years ago.

Since none of these positions was filled immediately it put considerable strain on everyone at the Library to see that public services continued according to the usual high standards. The cooperation, patience, and loyalty of each staff member has been outstanding.

Also aiding immeasurably during the summer months when we were so short-handed were three college students who have been with us for several years. The Misses Claire Marshall, Emily Schroeder, and Diane Pawley were always willing to double-in-brass in any emergency.

The staff has kept informed of modern methods in library services by attending meetings in Brockton, Boston, Swampscott, Minneapolis, Northfield, Scituate, and Braintree. At several of these meetings Milton staff members participated actively in the programs.

The Children's and Young Adult Librarian has been elected to the American Library Association Council representing the Association of Young Peoples' Librarians. She is also serving on several book list committees for the American Library Association Division of Libraries for Children and Young People.

The Reference Librarian has served on a Boston area committee discussing best methods of tabulating and evaluating reference questions.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

The Librarian has just completed a two-year term as president of the Old Colony Library Club, and this fall began a two-year term as treasurer of the New England Library Association.

Building Improvements

Several times during the year various sections of the Central Library roof have leaked. These have been temporarily repaired, but each new driving rain storm sends us scurrying for mops and pails. A new roof is a necessity for 1955.

No major improvements have been made in any of the buildings, but small repairs have kept the properties in good condition. Complaints continue from readers who do not find the Central Library stacks adequately lighted. We are trying to correct this deficiency as soon as possible. Modern fluorescent lighting will be installed on all floors.

Both hurricanes left us practically untouched. East Milton Branch lost several trees and the flag pole, but none of these caused any building damage. Trees were also felled at Kidder Branch and Central Library back yards, but again no damage resulted.

Publicity

Because of the scarcity of staff members, and the general increase in business, publicity has been quite spasmodic. During the summer publication of the "New Books" lists had to be suspended because there was no one trained to operate the mimeograph. The lists are again available free to the borrowers.

The bi-weekly book column, written by the Reference Librarian, has appeared regularly in *The Milton Transcript* and *The Milton Record* has carried the list of monthly acquisitions.

Staff members have given talks on library services and new books to local organizations and clubs in nearby towns.

Acknowledgments

We extend our thanks to our many friends for their gifts of 294 books, two magazine subscriptions, 31 records, and a series of travel posters, maps, and pamphlets.

Special mention should be made of the splendid help given us by the Town Forestry Department in clearing our land of trees felled by the hurricane. We are very grateful for this aid. We should also like to thank the Park Department for its cooperation in furthering our program of sending the bookmobile to the playgrounds during the summer months.

Our thanks go also to the ladies who have supplied us with beautiful flowers during the summer; to The Milton Savings Bank for our attractive book marks; to *The Milton Record*, *The Milton Transcript*, and *The Quincy Patriot Ledger* for splendid publicity on library exhibits and other library activities.

MARJORIE R. SHAW

Librarian

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Statistical Data

Name of Library	Milton Public Library	
Date of Founding	1872	
Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw	
Population Served	24,075	
Assessed Valuation of the Town	\$43,852,935	
Terms of Use	Free for lending and reference	
Total Number of Agencies	Central Library, 3 Branch Libraries, 2 Elementary School Libraries, 1 Hospital Book collection, 1 Rest Home deposit, 1 Police station deposit, 3 Fire station deposits, 41 classroom deposits	
Days open	299½	
Hours open each week	Central 63; Branches 33	
Volumes added during the year		4,700
Volumes withdrawn during the year		1,283
Volumes in library December 31, 1954		77,267
Number of phonograph records loaned		3,435
Volumes of adult non-fiction loaned		49,766
Volumes of Juvenile non-fiction loaned		24,968
Volumes of Adult fiction loaned		77,573
Volumes of Juvenile fiction loaned		48,364
Total number of books loaned		200,671
Volumes loaned for school use		24,829
Number of registered borrowers		11,339
Number of new borrowers in 1954		1,101
Percentage of population registered		47 percent
Per capita cost of library service to the Town		\$3.177

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1955

To the Trustees of The Milton Public Library

There was no change during 1954 in the total amount of investments in the control of the Library Trustees. In summary, the Library funds were invested as follows at December 31, 1954:

	Book Amount	Market Value	% to Total (at Market)
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	\$12,000.00	\$11,852.88	39.2
Railroad Bonds ..	4,939.13	3,655.00	12.1
Bank Stocks	3,639.74	10,402.50	34.4
Other Stocks	840.59	904.50	3.0
Deposits in Savings Banks.....	3,439.93	3,439.93	11.3
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$24,859.39	\$30,254.81	100.

There were a few minor changes within the portfolio because of the maturity of certain U. S. Bonds the proceeds of which were reinvested in other U. S. Bonds of same amount.

The New England Trust Company, as custodian, furnished us with a detailed certified list of the securities and savings bank books which they held in safekeeping for our account on December 31, 1954.

The aggregate market value of all investments at December 31, 1954 was about \$1,400 more than at the end of 1953. Income from investments in 1954 was slightly more than in 1953.

Two statements are attached as part of this report. One shows the details of the investments in each fund and the other presents the receipts of income from those funds and the disbursements from that income. The latter statement indicates that we spent less in 1954 than in the previous year and that the available unexpended balance of income at the year end was about twice the amount we had on hand at the beginning of 1954. However, the statement does not reveal that we are committed to disburse most of that balance early in 1955 for books ordered in 1954 which are to be received and billed in 1955.

The total expenditures in 1954 for books, periodicals and musical records, was as follows:

From donated funds:

In custody of Library Treasurer,		
per statement herewith (books).....		\$ 715.20
In custody of Town Treasurer (see his report):		
Milton Education Society Fund		
(musical records)	\$ 585.29	
Oakland Hall Fund (books)	431.82	1,017.11

Total from donated funds..... 1,732.31

From Town appropriation:

Books	8,799.50	
Periodicals	763.83	9,563.33
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$11,295.64

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

There were no purchases of books from the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund, which is in the custody of the Town Treasurer. The income from that fund was used only for the purchase of a display case costing \$123.00.

I am grateful to our Librarian, Miss Shaw, and to Mr. Burgin and his staff at The New England Trust Company for their gracious assistance to me in the compilation of the minutiae which form the basis of this report and accompanying statements.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER, JOHN B. MOORE

At December 31, 1954

		<i>Book Amount</i>
Ellen Channing Fund		
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	\$ 486.25
500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	486.25
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57..	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "K" 6/1/66.....	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65..	1,000.00
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59..	3,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....	87.50
		<hr/>
		\$ 8,060.00
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund		
	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..	\$ 218.84
Consolidated Fund		
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	\$ 62.77
Draper Memorial Fund		
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "K" 2½ 1/1/66...	\$ 1,000.00
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....	\$ 100.00
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund		
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	\$ 487.63
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	487.62
		<hr/>
		\$ 975.25
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund		
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 8/1/61..	\$ 1,000.00
	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	108.34
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	104.20
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,212.54
Henry P. Kidder Fund		
\$2,000.00	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98.....	\$ 2,000.00
Augusta Allen Martin Fund		
	34 shares Norfolk County Trust Co. .	\$ 1,275.00

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock.....	\$ 427.50
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96
	<hr/>
	\$ 598.46

Sarah Vose Fund

2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	\$ 216.00
\$1,000.00 Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pitts., Lake Erie & W. Va. Ref. 4 1/1/80.....	991.38
204 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	1,247.50
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates	
4½ Preferred Stock.....	88.75
22 shares First Nat'l. Bank of Boston	1,117.24
Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings	1,025.76
Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank	938.49
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,625.12

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$1,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 2½ 8/15/63.....	\$ 1,000.00
Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank.....	85.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....	\$ 460.41
-------------------------------------	-----------

Roger Wolcott Fund

2,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64	\$ 2,000.00
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	186.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,186.00

TOTALS	\$24,859.39
--------------	-------------

INCOME FROM FUNDS—YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1954

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Co.—January 1, 1954	\$ 390.30
---	-----------

Income from:

Ellen Channing Fund	\$213.72
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	8.00
Consolidated Fund	1.80
Draper Memorial Fund	26.30
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund.....	2.74
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	42.50
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	36.99
Henry P. Kidder Fund	70.00
Augusta Allen Martin Fund	61.20
Milton Woman's Club Fund	27.42
Sarah Vose Fund ..	546.57
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	22.45

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Roger Wolcott Fund	12.64	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	55.35	
		<hr/>
Total income receipts		1,127.68
		<hr/>
Disbursements:		\$1,517.98
For books	715.20	
The New England Trust Co.—Fee as custodian of securities	16.05	
Bank service charge on checking account	4.26	
		<hr/>
Total disbursed from income		735.51
		<hr/>
Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Co.—		
December 31, 1954 (mostly committed. See comments in		
text of Treasurer's report)		\$ 782.47
		<hr/> <hr/>

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer
Milton Public Library

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1955

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1954.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1954.....	24,045
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles).....	100.63
Percentage of length provided with sewers.....	57.55%
Method of disposal.....	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1953	291,490.1	34,088.6	325,578.7	700 (storm overflow)
Extended 1954	10,178.3	1,717.7	11,896.0	
	301,668.4	35,806.3	337,474.7	
Abandoned (S.E. Expressway)	—2,069.1*		—2,069.1*	
Total, Dec. 31, 1954.....	299,599.3	35,806.3	335,405.6	
Miles:	56.742	6.782	63.524	

Number of manholes	1831
Number of inverted siphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	10
Number of automatic pumping stations.....	5
Linear feet of force main (6").....	1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8").....	4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12").....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main.....	1

House Connections

Number of house connection inspections made during the year.....	140
(includes connections completely made and those partially made)	
Number relaid during year.....	none
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department.....	35

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system.....	23,074
Number of buildings connected.....	5,283

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Includes:

No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1953.....	5,179
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1954	110
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	22

Excludes:

No. of buildings razed or moved during 1954.....	28
--	----

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1954.....	\$1,948,401.31
Bonded debt at date.....	240,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds.....	1.529%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

*Sewers abandoned due to construction of Southeast Expressway:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
Adams St. (Between Bryant Ave. & Edge Hill Rd.)..	8"	94.	—
Bryant Ave.	8"	1500.	7
Edge Hill Road.....	8"	73.2	1
Martin Terrace	8"	94.1	1
Nash Street	8"	182.0	1
St. Agatha Road.....	8"	38.3	—
State Street	8"	87.5	—
		2069.1	10

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

New sewers built to replace those abandoned by construction of Southeast Expressway:

ST. AGATHA RD. (at Southeast Expressway).....	8"	59.5	2
BRYANT AVENUE (relocation)	8"	922.2	6
		981.7	8

BUILT BY TOWN:

ADAMS STREET	8"	12.9	1
Opposite House #478 & #486			
BROOK ROAD	8"	44.3	—
From opp. Ho. #534 to opp. Ho. #525			
CANTON AVENUE	10"	6.3	—
Opposite House #959			
ESSEX ROAD	8"	2.0	—
Opposite House #36			
LYMAN ROAD	10"	1074.5	8
From end 1952 const. to opp. Ash St.	12"	450.7	

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
NAHANTON AVENUE	8"	2151.4	9
Full length			
RANDOLPH AVENUE (West side)	8"	1406.0	12
From Pumping Station N'y toward Reed St.	10"	573.9	
RANDOLPH AVENUE (East side)	8"	694.2	7
From Pumping Station S'y to Sassamon Ave.	10"	423.8	
SASSAMON AVENUE	8"	2016.7	9
Full length			
VICTORIA STREET	8"	144.5	—
From end 1952 construction westerly			
EASEMENT (Private land—McCusker)	12"	154.9	1
From end 1953 construction to Reed St.			
EASEMENT (Private land—Carlson)	8"	18.5	1
At Truman Highway Pumping Station			
EASEMENT (Private land—Jeanne D'Arc Academy)	8"	22.0	1
Metropolitan Connection			
Total, Town-built sewers		9196.6	49

BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES

MARSHALL ROAD	8"	197.5	1
From Woodside Drive toward Hallen Ave.			
NANCY ROAD	8"	116.8	1
From end 1952 construction to opp. Ho. #99			
SAINT AGATHA ROAD EXTENSION	8"	625.2	5
Full Length			
SIAS LANE	8"	182.4	1
From opp. Stoddard Lane northerly			
WOODSIDE DRIVE	8"	595.8	4
From opp. Lot #19 to opp. Lot #17			
Total, Privately-built Sewers		1717.7	12

TOTALS

New sewers built to replace those abandoned by construction of Southeast Expressway	981.7		
Town-built sewers	9196.6	10178.3	57
Built by Private Parties		1717.7	12
Town and Private		11896.0	69

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
JAMES PERRY THURBER

Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 7, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year just ended. Everything went along on schedule until the hurricanes struck and then our construction program was disrupted while we worked with the Forestry and other Town Departments to open up the roads and clear up the debris. There is no need to say that the first hurricane (Carol) on August 31 came as a surprise. The heavy rain that preceded the winds up to ninety-three miles per hour and gusts up to one hundred and twenty-five miles per hour, kept us busy cleaning off catch basins and opening waterways until the storm was over. We had to call in our men during the height of the storm as it was too dangerous for them to be out with trees falling all around them. After the storm was over nearly every street in Town as well as driveways leading to the hospital, churches and schools, were completely closed to traffic due to the fallen trees, branches and broken utility wires.

An emergency was declared by your Board and the work of opening up the roads began immediately. All of our men, trucks, bulldozers and other equipment were sent out to clear the streets so that traffic could get through and to help the Utility Companies and Wire Department replace their damaged wires and cables that were torn down by the falling trees. Before half of the debris from that storm could be cleared away the second hurricane (Edna) arrived on September 11. Although the second storm was not as severe as the first, as far as the number of trees down was concerned, the water damage was much worse. Even though the number of trees toppled was not as great the streets were littered with branches which had been weakened, and these added to what was left from the first storm made the task of clearing the streets much more difficult. There was damage done to 174 Bituminous Concrete or cement sidewalks, 28 gravel sidewalks, 9 roadway sections, 2 curbing sections, 1 drain and 279 grass plot sections. These have had temporary repairs and some have had permanent repairs, but there are still others left to have permanent treatment when the weather permits. We spent about thirteen weeks cleaning up and repairing damages from the two hurricanes with all of the Department or large crews for nearly three weeks of that time and smaller crews for ten weeks more. We could not concentrate on it as much as we would have liked to as our construction work was waiting to be finished in some sections and started in other places.

We estimated the cost for the August 31 Hurricane would be \$15,300.00 and the September 11 \$5,000.00 for clearance of debris and repairs by our Department. The following is the cost up to the end of the year for our work:

	Special Hurricane Account	Highway- General Expense	Total
Hurricane of August 31	\$6,638.07	\$ 8,978.33	\$15,616.40
Hurricane of September 11	2,604.79	2,184.16	4,788.95
	<hr/> \$9,242.86	<hr/> \$11,162.49	<hr/> \$20,405.35

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The following is our listing of appropriations, expenditures, balances, etc.:

Accounts	Appropriations, Transfers, Temporary Transfers & Balances from 1953			Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense:					
Appropriation	\$142,309.00				
Transfers	1,506.31	\$143,815.31	\$143,815.31		
<hr/>					
Drainage		10,000.00	10,000.00		
Permanent Construction		7,760.00	7,760.00		
Private Work		3,000.00	3,000.00		
Dexter Street		23,100.00	18,980.62		4,119.38*
Lafayette Street		16,650.00	13,688.98		2,961.02*
Longwood Road		8,520.00	8,057.38		462.62
Balances from 1953:					
Ferncroft Road & Victoria Street..		1,512.27	1,372.21		140.06
Pagoda Street & Circle		2,614.48	735.17		1,879.31
Sidewalks		3,000.00	2,731.96		268.04
Chapter 90—Maintenance:					
Appropriation	1,500.00				
Temporary Transfer	3,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00		
<hr/>					
Chapter 90—Reconstruction:					
Appropriation	8,000.00				
Temporary Transfer	24,000.00	32,000.00	32,000.00		
<hr/>					
Improvement of Pine Tree Brook:					
Appropriation	30,000.00				
Balance from 1953	30,000.00	60,000.00	25,159.00		34,841.00*
<hr/>					
New Equipment		13,000.00	13,000.00		
Special Hurricane Account—					
August 31			6,638.07		
Special Hurricane Account—					
September 11			2,604.79		

*Balances to be carried forward to 1955

Highway—General Expense

Our cost for snow and ice this year amounted to \$26,027.54 which was \$6,777.51 more than 1953. The cost was subdivided as follows:

General	\$ 5,402.18	Storm starting February 1 ...	\$ 791.05
Storm of January 9 to 12 ...	11,958.84	Storm starting December 6 ..	948.67
Storm starting January 27 ..	3,151.78	Storm starting December 21 .	3,775.02

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The following are costs for some of the larger expenditures out of this account:

Road Repair and Patching	\$ 8,677.47
Roadway Seal Coating	2,992.10
Street Cleaning	12,117.10
Sidewalk Repairs	1,953.28
Repairs to Grass Plots and Mowing of Roadsides	4,986.19
Drain Repairs, Cleaning Culverts & Drains, Cleaning Catch Basins	14,014.96
Cooperation with other Town Departments and Civic Committees	2,528.87
Street & Construction Signs	1,810.78
Traffic Control Signs	3,695.16
Traffic Line Painting	3,959.26

Drainage

This past year we installed and completed five drainage projects.

One of these jobs was on Canton Avenue from the driveway at #1726 to Brush Hill Road and then along Brush Hill Road to Blue Hill Avenue. This drain was installed to take care of the great amount of storm water coming from the Blue Hill Reservation during the thawing and spring rainy season which used to flood this area every year. This work cost \$5,703.06.

A dual 42 and 48 inch concrete pipe culvert was installed in Brush Hill Road at Paul's Bridge to replace an old stone culvert that was unable to take the flow of water in this area. The old culvert caused water to back up and overflow onto Brush Hill Road after a heavy rainstorm. This was done at a cost of \$719.84.

Two other similar projects were also completed on Fuller's Lane and Bartons Lane. The old stone culvert across Bartons Lane and the same type on Fuller's Lane were not large enough to take care of the added amount of drainage that has been piped into the brook above this area. A dual 36 inch pipe was installed across both Lanes to replace the obsolete stone culvert and an open piece of trench connecting the two was walled in with stone on both sides. The cost for Fuller's Lane was \$1,195.88 and for Bartons Lane \$996.65.

In Unquity Brook from Rowe Street to Adams Street a retaining wall three feet high was built to protect the bank from washing away and causing flooding conditions to private property in this area. The property in back of the wall was also graded and seeded. The cost for this was \$1,384.57.

Permanent Construction

Most of our Permanent Construction appropriation last year was spent on Adams Street between Wharf Street and the entrance to the M.T.A. Station. A granolithic sidewalk replacing the old brick sidewalk was constructed between these points with new curbing to replace the old broken curbing. The roadway in this area was then resurfaced to conform with the new sidewalk grade.

On Blue Hill Avenue from Hudson Street to Craig Street the old stone dust sidewalk was replaced with a new walk. The old one was excavated and a macadam base with a Type I Bituminous Concrete top was constructed. This work was done in conjunction with the State.

Another section of sidewalk on Blue Hill Avenue from Brush Hill Road to Cheever Street was to have been excavated and subgraded by the State Department of Public Works and we were to complete the work of surfacing it, but because of

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

the hurricanes the State was unable to do their work as planned. Therefore, we did all of the construction of the sidewalk and this used up the balance of the money in Permanent Construction so that we were only able to go as far as Brook Road.

Betterment Streets

The streets built this year under the Betterment Act were Dexter Street, Lafayette Street and Longwood Road. Longwood Road was completed, but because of the hurricane work we were unable to finish Dexter and Lafayette Streets and the finish grading on these will be done in the early spring.

Sidewalks

A number of petitions for Bituminous Concrete sidewalks were received by the Board of Selectmen this year. The streets on which portions of sidewalks were built are Breck Street, Thacher Street, Audubon Road and Reedsdale Road.

Chapter 90

Out of our Chapter 90—Reconstruction money this year resurfacing was done on Central Avenue from School Street to the M.T.A. car tracks with Type I Bituminous Concrete. This was a continuation of the work done the previous year.

Also out of this appropriation and allotment we resurfaced Edge Hill Road from Otis Street to Pleasant Street and Pleasant Street to Horton Place. We then had to leave a section from Horton Place to Gun Hill Street until drainage could be installed and we resurfaced the section from Gun Hill Street to Lodge Street. Next summer we hope to go back and do the section from Horton Place to Gun Hill Street when the drainage work is done and the street has settled sufficiently for us to resurface it.

Our Chapter 90—Maintenance money was used on Brook Road from Randolph Avenue to Canton Avenue which we regraded and resurfaced with Bituminous Concrete.

Equipment

Although most of our equipment is in good condition some of the pieces are getting old and have seen their last days of dependability. We have a number of trucks which have been in service from six to seventeen years. Our roadgrader, that we use almost constantly on all our construction projects, is over twenty-one years old. The equipment used for the removal of snow has also seen its best days and should be replaced with more up-to-date machines. The need of motorized sand-spreaders to take care of the immediate requests for sand on icy streets has become a must. This year I have asked for a tandem roller, a motorized sandspreader and three trucks to replace three of our worn out machines.

Conclusion

During the past year the former Superintendent of Streets and Town Engineer, Forrest J. Maynard, died. This Department as well as the rest of the Town Departments will miss him and his sound, honest judgment on all kinds of road construction and engineering problems. Also during the year two of our employees who had been pensioned, Michael Callahan and James Feeney, passed away. Both these men gave long and faithful service to this Department and they will long be remembered by those who worked with them.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

We wish to thank Dr. Charles F. Brooks of the Blue Hill Observatory who so kindly takes time to call us on local storm conditions which is always a great help to us.

A great amount of work was accomplished this year by this Department, but only through the cooperation of the personnel was this made possible. I wish to thank not only our employees, but all the other Departments for their cooperation in helping me to complete our program.

■ We wish to thank your Board for your cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES J. MALONEY

Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 13, 1955

To the Citizens of Milton:

It was reported last year that the primary steps had been taken in a five year program to improve the supply of water available for fire-fighting in the Hillside Street section of the Town.

The mains within the Canton boundaries in Blue Hill Street and a part of Washington Street were placed under the control of our Department and connected to our system of mains. This allowed circulation around Great Blue Hill and eliminated two dead ends in our system. An improvement in quantity of supply was noted.

In 1954 the eight-inch main in Hillside Street between Harland Street and Unquity Road was cleaned and lined with cement. This has resulted in a further satisfactory increase in available supply.

Flow tests have been made showing that at the hydrant in Canton Avenue near the Milton-Canton town boundary the increase in available water is about 70% and in Hillside Street near the Metropolitan Police Station about 20%.

It is expected now that increasing the size of the six-inch main in Hillside Street from Unquity Road to the old end near the Riding School will be postponed for another year due to the rather considerable amount of work of relocation of mains in East Milton in connection with the Southeast Expressway.

Our new billing machine was placed in operation last January. In connection with this the Town was divided into three districts, as follows:

A.—Westerly Zone

B.—Central Zone

C.—Easterly Zone

The reason for this zoning is to permit continuous billing, thus evening the work load in our office and the Collector's.

The report of the Superintendent on the following pages details the Department's activities for 1954.

Respectfully yours,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1955

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1954 is herewith submitted:

Main Extensions

Permanent construction of Dexter Street made it necessary to install 164 feet of 6" main to connect with Norman Street. From Pleasant Street to the existing main in Lyman Road 358 feet of 8" main was installed eliminating two dead ends.

Mains which were revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan:

96 feet of 6"	Gibbons Road
178 feet of 6"	Holmes Lane
150 feet of 6"	Spruce Street
229 feet of 8"	Truro Lane
304 feet of 6"	Victoria Street
1424 feet of 6"	Wolcott Road

Eight installations of mains were made in seven new sub-divisions under Chapter 12 of the Town By-Laws which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installations (material, labor and trenching):

113 feet of 8"	Beacon Street
281 feet of 8"	Centre Lane
336 feet of 8"	Hemlock Drive
236 feet of 8"	Marshall Road
192 feet of 8"	Nancy Road
775 feet of 8"	St. Agatha Road
446 feet of 6"	Sias Lane
320 feet of 6"	Silver Brook Road
606 feet of 8"	Woodside Drive

Maintenance and Operating

Service connections to supply new homes totaled 130. Twenty-seven services in new developments were extended from the property line to new homes. In addition two larger services were installed.

4" service to Fontbonne Academy

4" service to Metropolitan District Commission-Skating Rink

Nine old services were relaid. Six hydrants were added to our System.

During the summer the six inch main in Canton Avenue from Green Street to the Canton connection, the eight inch main in Hillside Street from Harland Street beyond Chicataubut Road was cleaned and then lined with cement.

The resurfacing of Edge Hill Road, Pleasant Street and the permanent construction of Streets by the Highway Department resulted in additional work for the Department. All main gate valves were inspected and all gate and services boxes raised to new grade.

The construction of the Southeast Expressway caused many changes:

200 Feet of 12" main was removed from Granite Avenue.

6" main in Bryant Avenue and two hydrants were discontinued.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

292 feet of 8" main installed in New Bryant Avenue to supply two homes.
206 feet of 6" main installed in Martin Terrace, hydrant removed and relocated.

43 feet of 6" main installed in St. Agatha Road.

Thirty-three services were shut off and discontinued.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1954 were:

Sale of Water	\$12,817.09
Service Installations	5,075.01
Miscellaneous	2,926.22
Liens Added to Tax Bills	156.62
Tax Titles	172.25
Total	\$21,147.19

David M. Kersey, machinist and head meter repairman retired July 1 after 33 years of loyal service.

I wish to publicly extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance, to Town Counsel Frank B. Frederick for his prompt advice in legal questions, to all other Departments for their cooperation and to the employees of the Water Department whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

	1952	1953	1954
<i>We collected from:</i>			
Sale of Water	\$132,763	\$147,932	\$141,869
Service Installations and Jobbing	21,582	31,190	22,004
Hydrant Service	28,105	28,420	28,735
Other Receipts	2,887	2,580	1,674
Total Receipts	<u>\$185,337</u>	<u>\$210,122</u>	<u>\$194,282</u>
<i>We spent for:</i>			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	\$ 18,992	\$ 22,686	\$ 48,680
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal)	24,000	21,000	16,000
Bond Interest	1,862	1,404	985
	<u>\$ 44,854</u>	<u>\$ 45,090</u>	<u>\$ 65,665</u>

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Other Expenses:

Materials and Property Purchased	\$ 41,544	\$ 31,020	\$ 48,776
Service Installations and Jobbing	21,549	24,752	23,782
Operating Expenses	25,321	27,268	27,004
Maintenance Expense	18,511	18,470	39,139
General and Administrative Expenses	17,242	21,459	22,661
Extension of Mains	22,075	22,818	14,256
Cost of Living	9,696		
Overtime	2,778	3,131	4,297
Total Expenditures	\$203,570	\$194,008	\$245,580
Less—Materials Credited	32,820	29,333	29,081
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	\$170,750	\$164,675	\$216,499
Net Result—Receipts over Expenditures	\$ 14,587	\$ 45,447	
Net Result—Expenditures over Receipts			\$ 22,217

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:

Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	\$ 25,000	\$ 35,000	\$ 25,000
---	-----------	-----------	-----------

We expended these sums for:

Salaries and Wages (construction only)	\$ 3,968	\$ 3,814	\$ 2,831
Pipe and other Materials	12,800	11,299	9,343
Trenchwork (contract)	5,307	7,705	2,082
Balance Unexpended	2,925	12,182	10,744
	\$ 25,000	\$ 35,000	\$ 25,000

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	104.1	105.3	106.5
No. of Hydrants	812	821	825
No. of Meters in Service	6,110	6,301	6,389
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.7
No. of Services per Mile of Main	58.7	59.8	59.9
No. of Meters Paying Excess	4,825	5,175	5,128
(average per quarter)			
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	82.5	85.5	80.3
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,649,100	1,667,100	1,517,600

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 27, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1954 is submitted herewith:

In accordance with Section 20(4) (b) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, the Board consists of three members as follows: The Town Accountant, a second member elected by the members of the system and a third member appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The Board membership remained the same in 1954.

At 1954 Town Meeting the retirement allowances of four of our pensioners were increased in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 387 of the Acts of 1953.

Six members retired in 1954 and four pensioners died during the year.

Mr. Fred N. Krim, who served as Chairman of the Board of Retirement from July 1, 1937 to July 1, 1953, died on May 12, 1954.

A summary of our membership follows:

ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1954	157	
Enrolled during 1954	35	
Transferred from Inactive Membership	2	
	<hr/>	194
Members pensioned	6	
Members withdrew	10	
Transferred to Inactive Membership	10	
	<hr/>	26
	<hr/>	
Group "A" Active Membership, December 31, 1954		168

Group B

(Policemen and Firemen)

Membership, January 1, 1954	70	
Enrolled during 1954	12	
	<hr/>	82
Member withdrew		1
		<hr/>
Group "B" Active Membership, December 31, 1954		81
		<hr/>
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1954		249

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1954	12	
Transferred from Active Membership	10	
	<hr/>	22
Members withdrew	3	
Transferred to Active Membership	2	
	<hr/>	5

Group "A" Inactive Membership, December 31, 1954 17

Group B

Inactive Membership	0
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1954	<hr/> 17

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1954	33	
Members retired in 1954	6	
	<hr/>	39
Pensioners died		5

Pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1954 34

Inactive Total	51
Active Membership	<hr/> 249

Grand Total Membership, December 31, 1954 300

We also have one Beneficiary receiving Accidental Death Benefit.

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1954 is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 14,667.34	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	41,618.23	
Town appropriation	33,163.28	
Interest received	11,289.34	
Reimbursement from State for pensions paid	115.61	
Withdrawal from Milton Co-op. Bank Savings Share Acct.	2,000.00	
Bond called (N. J. Power and Light)	5,227.00	
	<hr/>	\$108,080.80
Expenditures:		
Pensions	\$ 42,389.63	
Annuities	3,632.94	
Investments	45,869.04	
Expenses	1,891.97	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	4,072.36	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	6.77	
Refunds to Beneficiaries	8,353.68	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$106,216.39	
Balance, December 31, 1954	1,864.41	
	<hr/>	<u>\$108,080.80</u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$282,524.14	
Transferred from Investment Income.....	234.53	
Contributions, Group A	\$25,716.17	
Group B	14,076.10	
Voluntary	1,825.96	41,618.23
		7,395.07
Interest distribution		<u>\$331,771.97</u>
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal.....	\$ 4,072.36	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund.....	14,236.86	
Transferred to Pension Fund.....	48.22	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	\$ 18,357.44	
	313,414.53	
		<u><u>\$331,771.97</u></u>

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 63,787.63	
Town Appropriation	30,626.00	
Reimbursement from State for pensions paid.....	115.61	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	48.22	
Transferred from Investment Income	2,571.25	
Profit — Sale of Bonds.....	142.87	
		\$ 97,291.58
Expenditures: Pensions paid	\$ 42,389.63	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve	473.00	
	\$ 42,862.63	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	54,428.95	
		<u><u>\$ 97,291.58</u></u>

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 39,324.83	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund.....	14,236.86	
Transferred from Pension Fund	473.00	
Interest distribution	1,183.27	
Transferred from Investment Income.....	11.68	
		\$ 55,229.64
Expenditures: Annuities paid	\$ 3,632.94	
Refunds to Beneficiaries.....	8,353.68	
	\$ 11,986.62	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	43,243.02	
		<u><u>\$ 55,229.64</u></u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 779.28	
Town Appropriation	2,096.43	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,875.71
Expenditures:		
Clerical	\$ 1,672.33	
Record book	12.59	
Printed forms	59.83	
Metal book	14.25	
Postage	12.00	
Maintenance office machines	32.75	
Safety deposit box	20.00	
Copies of laws	5.00	
Association dues and expenses	50.00	
Office supplies	13.22	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$ 1,891.97	
Balance, December 31, 1954	983.74	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 2,875.71</u>

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 8,120.62	
Interest distribution	246.98	
To be appropriated	1,127.26	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,494.86
Balance, December 31, 1954		<u>\$ 9,494.86</u>

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Interest from Bonds	\$ 10,470.26	
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	760.00	
Interest from Savings Accounts	40.00	
Interest from individuals (deferred pmts.)	19.08	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 11,289.34	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	2,973.34	
	<hr/>	\$ 14,262.68
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	\$ 7,395.07	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,183.27	
Special Fund for Military Service	246.98	
Earned but not credited in 1953	2,548.75	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	234.53	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	11.68	
Amortization of Bonds	64.38	
Accrued interest on Bonds purchased	6.77	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 11,691.43	
Transferred to Pension Fund	2,571.25	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 14,262.68</u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

December 31, 1954

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
<i>Bonds:</i>						
5	Alabama Power Co.	4½	1983	\$ 5,108.60	\$— 3.46	\$ 5,105.14
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3¼	1984	5,126.00	— .89	5,125.11
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	5,025.00	— 5.75	5,019.25
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison Topeka & Sante Fe ..	4	1995	5,412.10	—42.44	5,369.66
5	Boston Edison Company	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—70.52	5,116.98
5	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel.	3½	1984	5,076.00	— 1.96	5,074.04
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y. ...	3	1981	5,012.50	— 3.52	5,008.98
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y. ...	3¾	1982	5,119.20	— 7.17	5,112.03
10	Illinois Bell Tel. Co.	3½	1984	10,152.50	— 8.35	10,144.15
5	New England Power Co.	2¾	1981	4,843.75	+17.20	4,860.95
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—44.74	10,455.26
10	New York Telephone Co.	3½	1978	10,200.00	—26.41	10,173.59
5	Northern Pacific Rwy.	4	1997	5,113.60	—11.23	5,102.37
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—59.19	5,108.31
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3¾	1985	5,096.00	— 4.17	5,091.83
5	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4	1984	5,135.00	— 3.26	5,131.74
5	Philadelphia Electric Co.	3¾	1983	5,130.00	— 3.99	5,126.01
10	Reading Company	3½	1995	10,162.50	—12.30	10,150.20
3	Seattle Gas Co.	3¾	1976	3,150.00	—26.37	3,123.63
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	—129.08	5,133.42
10	West Penn. Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	—11.44	10,181.66
10	Wisconsin Power & Light	3¼	1982	10,076.00	— 3.96	10,072.04
5	Worcester County Elec. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	— 6.30	5,070.70
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	10,000.00		10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00		20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1960	18,000.00		18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00		35,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	30,000.00		30,000.00
5	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	5,000.00		5,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury "K" Bonds	2.76	1966	30,000.00		30,000.00
6	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	3¼	1983	6,000.00		6,000.00
22	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	3¼	1983	22,000.00		22,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00		15,000.00

Paid-up and Mat. Shares in Co-op. Banks:

5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank ..	3	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3	3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank ...	3½	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3	3,987.50	+12.50	4,000.00

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

No.	Issuing Company	Maturity Rate Date	Cost Price	*Amorti- zation	Book Value
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	3	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3	3,978.20	+21.80	4,000.00
5	So. Shore Co-op. Bank	3	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	3	4,000.00	.00	4,000.00

Savings Account:

Milton Savings Bank	1,405.02	1,405.02
Suffolk Savings Bank	1,298.02	1,298.02
Milton Co-op. Bank-Savings Share Acct. ...	6,040.00	6,040.00

\$416,032.49 —\$432.40 \$415,600.09

*Amortization (—)

Appreciation (+)

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1954

ASSETS

Cash	\$ 1,864.41
Investment Account	415,600.09
Accrued Interest	2,973.34
Chapt. 419, Military Service	1,127.26
	<u>\$421,565.10</u>

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings Fund	\$313,414.53
Pension Fund	54,428.95
Annuity Reserve Fund	43,243.02
Military Service	9,494.86
Expense Fund	983.74
	<u>\$421,565.10</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
ALEXANDER E. MANNING
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 21, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1954, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1954 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1954, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1953

School Department:

City of Boston (tuition hospitalized children).....	\$167.96
---	----------

1954

Highway Department:

C. B. Bosworth, Jr. (snowplowing).....	109.25
James J. Hannon (snowplowing).....	120.75
Peter Manning (snowplowing).....	69.00
Town of Milton, Water Dept.....	84.12
Almando Savini (share of plowing by State).....	19.50
A. A. Will Sand & Gravel Corp. (sand).....	398.15

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

1953 Real Estate and Personal Tax Levy.....	\$ 29,206.46
1954 Real Estate Tax Levy.....	1,999,716.92
1954 Personal Tax Levy.....	154,949.13
Polls 1954	12,280.00

Motor Excise:

1952 Tax Levy.....	353.43
1953 Tax Levy	44,055.48
1954 Tax Levy.....	258,586.77

Tax Title Redemptions.....	4,194.82
----------------------------	----------

Sale of Tax Possessions.....	600.00
------------------------------	--------

Assigned Tax Title Redeemed.....	93.39
----------------------------------	-------

Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions...	4,045.08
Corporation and Business Taxes.....	161,508.34
Income Tax	101,265.00
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L.....	69,317.69
Reimbursement Vocational Education.....	3,846.38
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant.....	675.01
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941.....	5,070.57
Chapter 90	17,500.00
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes.....	716.75
Reimbursement Hurricane Carol Expenditures.....	34,235.09
School Construction Grants.....	62,484.62

Received from United States Government:

Old Age Assistance.....	78,464.67
Aid Dependent Children.....	11,682.63
Disability Assistance	7,764.90

Licenses, Fees, Etc.:

Deposits for deeds, recording, etc., Tax Possessions..	5.12
Liquor licenses	6,000.00
Junk and Agents.....	235.00
Taxi and Revolver.....	55.00
Milk, ice cream and oleo.....	255.00
Vital statistics	256.00
Marriages	564.00
Recording, copying mortgages and discharges.....	1,057.25
Non-alcoholic beverage license.....	20.00
Municipal liens	806.00
Victualers' licenses	90.00
Pin ball	70.00
All other	60.00

Court Fines	67.30
-------------------	-------

Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk	3,699.00
County	2,385.42

Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions.....	199,690.71
---	------------

Chapter 90—Received from County.....	9,500.00
--------------------------------------	----------

\$3,287,428.93

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	\$	192.50	
Sewers:			
Unapportioned		11,120.17	
Added to Tax Bills.....		5,772.66	
Apportioned, paid in advance.....		1,662.13	
Street Betterments:			
Unapportioned		6,643.38	
Added to Tax Bills.....		11,834.11	
Apportioned, paid in advance.....		4,606.66	
Sidewalks:			
Unapportioned		1,283.69	
Added to Tax Bills		228.47	
Apportioned, paid in advance.....		10.50	
			43,354.27

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:			
Town Hall—rental	\$	239.00	
Sale of waste paper.....		5.20	
Thacher Building—light		64.20	
Engineering—sale of maps.....		27.28	
Board of Appeals—fees		433.24	
Treasurer—sale of old cabinet.....		1.00	
Protection of Persons and Property:			
Police:			
Private Work		14,647.00	
Bicycle Registrations		53.25	
Inspection:			
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....		233.75	
Building		2,335.00	
Plumbing		1,147.00	
Wire		1,544.25	
Forestry—Private Work		2,303.00	
Health and Sanitation:			
Health:			
Tuberculosis		1,938.00	
Town Dump charges.....		487.50	
Sewer—Private Work		3,190.50	
Highway—Private Work		3,976.78	
Public Welfare:			
Reimbursement for temporary relief:			
State		595.85	
Cities and Towns.....		318.35	
Individuals		5.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
State	73,617.05
Cities and towns.....	5,438.63
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:	
State	6,715.90
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:	
State	8,014.60
Veterans' Benefits:	
State	8,902.68
Schools:	
Tuition	1,628.95
Rental of buildings.....	90.00
Lunchroom receipts	78,725.30
Athletic receipts	4,795.01
Dental Clinic	215.75
Driver Education	66.00
Manual Training	93.24
Miscellaneous	317.01
Libraries:	
Fines	3,505.19
Miscellaneous	39.42
Cemetery — Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.....	22,187.65
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm.....	500.00
Deposit to Guarantee Completion Dump Roadway...	600.00
Sale of Land—Part E. Milton Playground.....	21,027.00
Sale of Land—Brook Road at Barnard Avenue.....	700.00
Sale of Land—Milton Village (off Adams Street)....	500.00
Reserve for Contract Violation (Ashes & Garbage)...	865.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 272,089.73

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue.....	\$ 550,000.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction	75,000.00	
High School Addition Construction.....	295,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	1,905.50	
	<hr/>	921,905.50

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	\$ 1,056.77
Bond Issues	49.32
General Fund on deposit.....	100.58
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	4,726.36
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	39.51

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Trust Funds:

Mary L. Peabody	140.89	
Oakland Hall Fund	311.25	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	10,090.27	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	45.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	326.70	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,180.14	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund.....	225.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 18,291.79

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 14,383.50	
Withdrawals from Funds for Reinvestment.....	60,000.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Expenditures.....	615.98	
	<hr/>	74,999.48

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:

General Departments	\$ 209.17	
Old Age Assistance.....	681.45	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp. .	851.43	
Gasoline tax refund from State	132.40	
Recoveries—Old Age Assistance.....	11,871.61	
Recovery—Disability Assistance	165.00	
Refund—Fire Insurance Premium.....	1,521.52	
Damages:		
Fire hose (1953).....	1,352.50	
Fire truck	28.40	
School windows	32.25	
	<hr/>	16,845.73

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Rates	\$ 141,869.42	
Service	10,120.34	
Hydrant Rental	28,735.00	
Guarantee Deposits	8,287.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund.....	1,717.87	
Liens added 1953 Tax Bills	220.89	
Liens added 1954 Tax Bills.....	815.53	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	4,109.02	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	274.75	
Mains in Private Ways	12,783.54	
Tax Title Redemptions.....	48.60	
	<hr/>	208,981.96
		<hr/>
		<u>\$4,843,897.39</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		\$ 2,800.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 13.20	
Printing recommendations and warrants.....	2,207.33	
Distributing recommendations and warrants	375.00	
Association dues and expenses.....	23.15	
Postage and supplies.....	136.00	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Adding machine rental.....	16.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,780.43	
Balance to Revenue.....	19.57	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,800.00
		<hr/>

Warrant Committee—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 800.00
Payments: Clerk	<u>\$ 800.00</u>

Planning Board

Appropriation		\$ 1,690.00
Payments:		
Association dues	\$ 20.00	
Plans, prints and recording	32.78	
Supplies	66.98	
Postage	3.00	
Advertising	54.60	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Town Engineer services.....	180.00	
Books rebound	35.00	
Street map (Boston).....	37.50	
All other	16.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 455.61	
Balance to Revenue	1,234.39	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,690.00
		<hr/>

Planning Board—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 600.00
Payments: Town Engineer.....	<u>\$ 600.00</u>

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 3,000.00	
Deposit	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,600.00
Refunded	\$ 3,100.00	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,600.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Selectmen

Appropriation	\$	1,215.00	
Transfer from Reserve		96.56	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,311.56
Payments:			
Stationery and postage	\$	156.20	
Advertising		239.85	
Telephone		245.50	
Subscription		7.50	
Maintenance of typewriters		29.25	
Blue prints and recording		84.17	
Laws		33.00	
Office supplies		96.97	
Association dues		81.00	
Printed forms		132.72	
Chairs		94.95	
Typing Traffic Regulations		110.45	
Total Payments		<hr/>	<u>\$ 1,311.56</u>

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			\$ 7,379.88
Payments:			
Selectmen	\$	2,400.00	
Secretary (part time)		1,701.72	
Clerk		3,278.16	
Total Payments		<hr/>	<u>\$ 7,379.88</u>

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$	550.39	
Appropriation		1,600.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,150.39
Payments:			
Administration expense:			
Telephone	\$	179.05	
Street sirens		22.50	
Printing, postage and office supplies		60.00	
Clerical services		75.00	
Communications:			
Maintenance of radio		94.74	
Equipment		705.45	
Auxiliary Police		625.33	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,762.07	
Balance, December 31, 1954		388.32	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 2,150.39</u>

Accounting

Appropriation			\$ 768.13
Payments:			
Postage	\$	13.00	
Printing and binding		334.09	
Chair and desk		80.50	
Telephone		132.90	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Stationery and supplies.....	84.38	
Association dues and expenses.....	36.41	
Maintenance office machines.....	49.60	
Transportation	4.80	
Subscription	2.50	
Lumber for book shelves.....	29.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	767.98	
Balance to Revenue .....	.15	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 768.13
		<hr/>

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 7,675.98
Payments:		
Accountant	\$ 5,324.40	
Clerk (part time).....	1,639.08	
Other clerical	704.09	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 7,667.57	
Balance to Revenue.....	8.41	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 7,675.98
		<hr/>

Treasurer

Appropriation		\$ 862.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage.....	\$ 348.73	
Telephone	107.11	
Preparing and certifying notes	12.00	
Maintenance office machines	67.25	
Traveling expenses	97.77	
Association dues and expenses	52.88	
Subscriptions	22.50	
Adding machine rental.....	16.00	
Office supplies	105.20	
Safety deposit box.....	6.00	
All other	4.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 839.44	
Balance to Revenue.....	22.56	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 862.00
		<hr/>

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 7,151.50	
Transfer from Reserve.....	50.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 7,202.00
Payments:		
Treasurer	\$ 5,324.40	
Clerk (part time).....	814.84	
Other clerical	1,062.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 7,201.74	
Balance to Revenue.....	.26	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 7,202.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	875.00
Payments:			
Protectograph	\$	660.00	
Typewriter		135.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	795.00	
Balance to Revenue		80.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>875.00</u>

Collector

Appropriation	\$	1,345.00	
Transfer from Reserve		329.21	
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,674.21
Payments:			
Office supplies	\$	187.37	
Association Meeting expenses		32.00	
Postage and stationery		1,231.23	
Printing		178.71	
Transportation		33.00	
Maintenance office machines		8.40	
All other		3.50	
Total Payments		<hr/>	
	\$		<u>1,674.21</u>

Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	10,423.32	
Payments:			
Collector	\$	3,707.69	
Clerks		6,715.63	
Total Payments		<hr/>	
	\$		<u>10,423.32</u>

Assessors

Appropriation	\$	3,453.00	
Payments:			
Abstract of deeds	\$	410.32	
Postage		75.00	
Printing and binding		247.88	
Advertising		66.00	
Telephone		165.79	
Association dues and expenses		99.30	
Maintenance office machines		161.75	
Transportation		134.80	
Express and freight		6.30	
Assessors' office plans		354.93	
Office supplies		439.31	
Tax bills and commitment sheets		1,173.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Subscriptions	9.50	
Evaluation service	55.00	
All other	11.50	
Total Payments	\$ 3,410.38	
Balance to Revenue.....	42.62	
		\$ 3,453.00

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 10,244.64
Payments:		
Assessors	\$ 2,629.67	
Clerks	6,681.60	
Other clerical	727.50	
Total Payments	\$ 10,038.77	
Balance to Revenue.....	205.87	
		\$ 10,244.64

Law

Appropriation	\$ 2,434.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....	196.89	
		\$ 2,630.89
Payments:		
Claims	\$ 171.24	
Expenses, street layouts, drains, etc.....	598.74	
Supplies	31.50	
Telephone and travel.....	54.41	
Mass. laws	43.00	
Plans, prints and recording.....	172.35	
Association dues	10.00	
Special services	1,484.33	
Fees	50.32	
Subscription	15.00	
Total Payments		\$ 2,630.89

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 5,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....	837.50	
		\$ 5,837.50
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	\$ 3,500.00	
Special services	1,837.50	
Legislative Counsel	500.00	
Total Payments		\$ 5,837.50

Town Clerk

Appropriation	\$ 555.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....	229.73	
Payments:		\$ 784.73

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Stationery and postage	\$	80.70	
Telephone		143.20	
Association dues and expenses		65.87	
Advertising		124.80	
Office supplies		166.94	
Printing		69.22	
Maintenance office machines		56.30	
Desk, stand and pad		71.70	
Lettering door		6.00	
Total Payments			\$ 784.73

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	2,708.37	
Transfer from Reserve		89.64	
			\$ 2,798.01
Payments:			
Town Clerk	\$	1,200.00	
Clerks		1,598.01	
Total Payments			\$ 2,798.01

Town Clerk—New Equipment

Transfer from Reserve			\$ 746.00
Payments:			
Typewriter	\$	172.50	
Adding machine		274.50	
Counter		291.00	
Total Payments	\$	738.00	
Balance to Revenue		8.00	
			\$ 746.00

Election and Registration

Appropriation			\$ 3,869.00
Payments:			
Printing warrants	\$	786.17	
Postage		73.00	
Advertising		260.50	
Office supplies		122.40	
Printing forms		2,202.47	
Meals		21.00	
Balloting machine		143.00	
All other		6.00	
Total Payments	\$	3,614.54	
Encumbered		17.45	
Balance to Revenue		237.01	
			\$ 3,869.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	6,186.00	
Refunds		54.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,240.00
Payments:			
Registrars	\$	300.00	
Election officers		3,349.00	
Janitor services		476.88	
Distributing warrants		625.00	
Clerical services		300.88	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	5,051.76	
Balance to Revenue		1,188.24	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>6,240.00</u>

Street Listing

Appropriation			\$ 525.00
Payments:			
Printing street lists	\$	485.00	
Supplies		19.25	
Telephone		15.19	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	519.44	
Balance to Revenue		5.56	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>525.00</u>

Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			\$ 1,728.81
Payments:			
Clerical	\$	968.81	
Census takers		760.00	
Total Payments		<hr/>	\$ <u>1,728.81</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	\$	5,191.50
---------------------	----	----------

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	\$	62.25
Fuel		1,030.96
Light		738.21
Janitors' supplies		596.72
Repairs		594.64
Water		16.60
Gas		20.36
Use of Auto		35.00
Advertising		8.70
Public Hall license		25.00
Office table		72.00
Postage		1.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Thacher Building

Payments:			
Fuel		803.60	
Repairs		115.45	
Light		565.18	
Gas		31.19	
Water		17.80	
Outside grounds		17.50	
Total Payments	\$	4,752.66	
Balance to Revenue		438.84	
			\$ 5,191.50

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	10,318.17	
Transfer from Reserve		10.00	
			\$ 10,328.17
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	3,774.06	
Labor		6,554.11	
Total Payments			\$ 10,328.17

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Overtime

Appropriation			\$ 600.00
Payments	\$	577.00	
Balance to Revenue		23.00	
			\$ 600.00

Town Hall and Thacher Building New Equipment

Appropriation			\$ 1,065.00
Payments:			
Power mower	\$	475.30	
Tables		341.60	
Total Payments	\$	816.90	
Encumbered		248.10	
			\$ 1,065.00

Town Hall and Thacher Building Vault Equipment

Appropriation			\$ 1,450.00
Payments:			
Wiring	\$	20.73	
Storage shelving		962.04	
Total Payments	\$	982.77	
Balance to Revenue		467.23	
			\$ 1,450.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Hall and Thacher Building Public Address System

Appropriation		\$ 1,537.00
Payments:	\$ 1,460.25	
Balance to Revenue	76.75	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,537.00</u>

Town Hall and Thacher Building Alterations Collector's Office

Transfer from Reserve		\$ 300.00
Payments:	\$ 299.00	
Balance to Revenue	1.00	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

Town Engineer

Appropriation	\$ 1,429.00	
Refund	16.24	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,445.24
Payments:		
Telephone	\$ 314.06	
Office equipment and supplies	183.88	
Postage	9.00	
Maps, prints and recording	165.67	
Field equipment and supplies	60.84	
Motor repairs	201.68	
Gasoline and oil	331.17	
Maintenance office machines	31.00	
Association dues	20.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking	33.00	
Drive other car insurance	14.60	
Garage rent	60.00	
All other	2.50	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,427.40	
Balance to Revenue	17.84	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,445.24</u>

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 29,835.97
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$ 5,897.56	
Assistants	20,478.14	
Clerk	2,993.68	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 29,369.38	
Balance to Revenue	466.59	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 29,835.97</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		\$	1,000.00
Payments:			
Services of board members.....	\$	205.00	
Clerical services		250.00	
Special stenographic services.....		83.50	
Office supplies		29.30	
Printing and postage		132.00	
Advertising		92.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	791.80	
Balance to Revenue.....		208.20	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>1,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation		\$ 11,733.00
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	\$ 1,235.57	
Gasoline and oil	4,646.31	
Equipment for men	73.13	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,294.98	
Light	536.09	
Gas	33.75	
Repairs and improvements	243.29	
Supplies	338.37	
Water	27.30	
Care of Outside Grounds	6.50	
Oil tank	70.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing and stationery	177.10	
Postage	82.00	
Telephone	834.76	
Teletype	493.93	
Maintenance office machines	47.25	
Advertising	23.75	
Dog and cat food	14.55	
Food for prisoners	20.50	
Medical exams	170.00	
Laundry	112.10	
Officers' expenses	6.00	
Radio repairs	369.87	
Association dues and expenses	49.00	
Camera repairs and supplies	152.50	
Mass. laws	48.00	
Drive other car insurance	14.98	
Office supplies	412.66	
Transportation and expense of prisoners	104.00	
Prints	3.40	
Other equipment and repairs	27.30	
Ammunition	12.20	
Express	4.60	
Total Payments	\$ 11,685.74	
Balance to Revenue	47.26	
		<u>\$ 11,733.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 183,218.19
Payments:		
Chief	\$ 5,324.40	
Deputy chief	4,654.08	
Sergeants	24,364.80	
Patrolmen	132,169.94	
Special police duty	84.00	
Clerk	3,278.16	
Mechanic	3,654.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 173,529.38	
Balance to Revenue.....	9,688.81	
	<hr/>	
		<u><u>\$ 183,218.19</u></u>

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	\$ 10,550.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....	4,126.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 14,676.00
Payments: Services of officers.....		<u><u>\$ 14,676.00</u></u>

Special Account for Police Private Work (On Account Southeast Expressway)

Authorized Expenditure from Available Funds	\$ 4,198.00
To be raised in 1955	<u><u>\$ 4,198.00</u></u>

Police—Four Cruising Cars

Appropriation		\$ 4,421.72
Payments:		
Ford sedans	\$ 1,200.00	
Tires and accessories.....	654.06	
Alternators	988.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,842.42	
Balance to Revenue.....	\$ 1,579.30	
	<hr/>	
		<u><u>\$ 4,421.72</u></u>

Police—New Chief's Car

Appropriation		\$ 1,700.00
Payment: Nash Sedan.....	\$ 1,695.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	5.00	
	<hr/>	
		<u><u>\$ 1,700.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police—Replacement Damaged Cruising Car

Transfer from Reserve.....		\$	869.15
Payment	\$	868.55	
Balance to Revenue.....		.60	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>869.15</u>

Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Balance to Revenue.....	\$	<u>200.00</u>

Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		\$	1,700.00
Payments	\$	1,676.75	
Balance to Revenue.....		23.25	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$	1,700.00

Fire

Appropriation	\$	14,979.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men.....	\$	470.95
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same....		979.59
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.....		3,158.30
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts.....		1,461.80
Gasoline and oil.....		1,054.38
Tires and tubes.....		641.14
Alternator expense		314.49
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel		2,138.39
Light		623.16
Gas		70.61
Repairs and improvements.....		711.37
Laundry		517.49
Water		119.20
Building supplies		339.85
Bedding		242.85
Other Expenses:		
Radio repairs		542.06
Advertising		4.00
Printing, stationery and postage.....		116.68
Telephone		859.01
First Aid supplies.....		13.34
Subscriptions		10.50
Association dues and expenses.....		33.75
Office supplies		115.86
Typewriter maintenance		20.80
Drive other car insurance.....		20.50
Express		3.35

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Drill expense	69.52	
Crane rental (Village fire site)	245.56	
Saw	72.00	
All other	8.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 14,978.98	
Balance to Revenue .....	.02	
	<hr/>	\$ 14,979.00
		<hr/>

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 193,542.70
Payments:		
Chief	\$ 5,324.40	
Deputy chiefs	14,234.94	
Lieutenants	25,369.20	
Firemen	135,675.67	
Clerk	3,178.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 183,782.66	
Balance to Revenue	9,760.04	
	<hr/>	\$ 193,542.70
		<hr/>

Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 150.00
Payments	<u>\$ 150.00</u>

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation	\$ 1,300.00
Payments	<u>\$ 1,300.00</u>

Fire—New Chief's Car

Appropriation		\$ 1,700.00
Payment: Chrysler Sedan	\$ 1,699.50	
Balance to Revenue .....	.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,700.00
		<hr/>

Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 1,460.00
Payments:		
Lockers	\$ 710.88	
Hose Dryer	748.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,459.84	
Balance to Revenue .....	.16	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,460.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Committee East Milton Fire Station

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 6,500.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....	<u>\$ 6,500.00</u>

Fire Station Construction

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 814.13
Transferred to High School Addition Construction....	<u>\$ 814.13</u>

Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 7,397.03
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....	<u>\$ 7,397.03</u>

Hydrant Services

Appropriation	\$ 28,735.00
Payments	<u>\$ 28,735.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation	\$ 539.90
Payments:	
Use of auto	\$ 300.00
Association dues and expenses	14.75
Lumber	80.00
Supplies	23.43
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 418.18
Balance to Revenue	121.72
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 539.90</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 1,200.00
Payments: Salary	<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue.....	<u>\$ 50.00</u>

Building

Appropriation	\$ 1,435.50
Refund	5.00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 1,440.50</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Use of car	\$	600.00	
Office supplies		38.22	
Maintenance office machines		20.50	
Telephone		118.74	
Advertising		18.00	
Printing		572.75	
Postage		7.48	
Plans and prints		43.00	
Association dues		10.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,428.69	
Balance to Revenue		11.81	
		<hr/>	
			\$ 1,440.50

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	8,488.42	
Transfer from Reserve		80.40	
		<hr/>	
			\$ 8,568.82
 Payments:			
Inspector	\$	5,042.52	
Deputy Inspector		241.20	
Clerk		3,086.06	
Other clerical		174.56	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	8,544.34	
Balance to Revenue		24.48	
		<hr/>	
			\$ 8,568.82

Building—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	135.00	
Payment: Typewriter			\$ 135.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation	\$	1,795.00	
 Payments:			
Inspector	\$	1,267.00	
Deputy Inspector		21.00	
Supplies		22.43	
Printing and postage		83.75	
Telephone		114.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,508.18	
Balance to Revenue		286.82	
		<hr/>	
			\$ 1,795.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire

Appropriation	\$	5,615.00	
Refund		44.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,659.00
Payments:			
Telephone	\$	82.31	
Light		89.66	
Gasoline and oil		384.46	
Motor repairs		171.18	
Traffic lights		588.97	
Police alarm		528.00	
Fire alarm		986.25	
Materials, tools and supplies		1,713.78	
Office supplies		14.36	
Postage		15.00	
Association dues		8.00	
Garage Rent		192.00	
Printing and stationery		58.00	
Carfares		15.00	
First Aid supplies		6.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	4,853.47	
Balance to Revenue		805.53	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,659.00

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			\$ 15,661.56
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	5,042.52	
Assistant		4,228.20	
Labor		6,390.84	
Total Payments		<hr/>	\$ 15,661.56

Wire—Overtime

Appropriation			\$ 500.00
Payments	\$	498.58	
Balance to Revenue		1.42	
		<hr/>	\$ 500.00

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation			\$ 3,341.48
Payments:			
Advertising	\$	6.00	
Fire alarm boxes and installation		1,308.77	
Dodge truck chassis		1,740.00	
Batteries		170.80	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	3,225.57	
Balance to Revenue		115.91	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,341.48

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	\$ 100.00
	<u>100.00</u>

Wire—Southeast Expressway

Appropriations		\$ 6,000.00
Payments	\$ 555.54	
Balance, December 31, 1954	5,444.46	
	<u>5,444.46</u>	<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>

Traffic Signals (Eliot at Adams St.)

Appropriation		\$ 3,050.00
Payments	\$ 3,027.42	
Balance to Revenue	22.58	
	<u>22.58</u>	<u>\$ 3,050.00</u>

Forestry—General

Appropriation		\$ 29,626.60
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 3,400.95	
Clerk	2,413.58	
Labor	19,179.93	
Office supplies	52.91	
Maintenance office machines	40.50	
Advertising	4.75	
Association dues	7.00	
Telephone	223.62	
Printing	7.84	
Blue prints	18.12	
Postage	31.50	
Subscription	7.50	
Light	55.37	
Fuel	236.16	
Water	60.90	
Insecticide	220.63	
Weed killer	146.61	
Fertilizer	17.40	
Spray hose	183.75	
Gasoline and oil	1,069.90	
Motor repairs	575.89	
Registrations and inspections	16.50	
Other equipment and supplies	327.70	
First aid supplies	25.21	
Building repairs	173.15	
Building supplies	193.11	
Tools sharpened	45.16	
Rope	118.11	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Freight and express	9.67	
Hire of bulldozer	64.00	
Repairs to mill	31.92	
Cabinet	39.15	
Total Payments	\$ 28,998.49	
Balance to Revenue	628.11	
		<u>\$ 29,626.60</u>

Forestry—Overtime

Appropriation		\$ 300.00
Payments	\$ 299.40	
Balance to Revenue .....	.60	
		<u>\$ 300.00</u>

Forestry—Private Work

Appropriation		\$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 533.82	
Labor	3,208.31	
Clerk	401.92	
Total Payments	\$ 4,144.05	
Balance to Revenue	355.95	
		<u>\$ 4,500.00</u>

Forestry—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 285.00
Payment: Chain Saw	<u>\$ 285.00</u>

Forestry—New Truck

Appropriation		\$ 2,600.00
Payments: Chevrolet Truck	\$ 2,595.88	
Balance to Revenue	4.12	
		<u>\$ 2,600.00</u>

Forestry—Planting of Trees

Appropriation		\$ 500.00
Payments:		
Trees	\$ 432.00	
Loam	60.50	
Total Payments	\$ 492.50	
Balance to Revenue	7.50	
		<u>\$ 500.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		\$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 301.30	
Labor	1,665.91	
Clerk	209.72	
Gasoline and oil	178.45	
Motor repairs	60.42	
Other equipment and supplies	34.02	
Tools sharpened	21.92	
Tools	16.86	
Range oil	11.40	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>

Forestry—Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		\$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 258.35	
Labor	1,556.17	
Clerk	191.12	
Gasoline	408.56	
Motor repairs	222.62	
Insecticides	2,102.67	
Printing and postage	25.00	
Telephone	110.83	
Other equipment and parts	89.00	
Light	10.25	
Office supplies	22.13	
All other	3.30	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (base pay)		\$ 33,659.60
Payments:		
Forestry—General	\$ 24,994.46	
Private Work	4,144.05	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	2,176.93	
Insect Pest Control	2,005.64	
Total Payments	\$ 33,321.08	
Unexpended	338.52	
		<u>\$ 33,659.60</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		\$ 4,422.50
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Hospital service charge.....	\$ 300.00	
Agent, use of auto.....	500.00	
Printing and postage.....	647.28	
Advertising	121.00	
Telephone	424.81	
Office supplies	80.54	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Association dues and expenses.....	33.32	
Camera and photo expense.....	30.20	
All other	7.24	
Vital Statistics	157.75	
Inoculations and vaccinations.....	265.21	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	895.50	
Expenses	32.19	
Use of car.....	96.00	
Total Payments	\$ 3,600.79	
Balance to Revenue.....	821.71	
		<u>\$ 4,422.50</u>

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 7,003.76
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 4,666.68	
Clerical	1,767.08	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Total Payments	<u>\$ 7,003.76</u>	

Mandatory Hospitalization

Appropriation		\$ 6,000.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	\$ 3,373.50	
Care of premature babies	704.00	
Polio clinic	150.00	
Total Payments	\$ 4,227.50	
Balance to Revenue.....	1,772.50	
		<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		\$ 1,900.00
Payments:		
Dentist	\$ 1,225.00	
Assistant	491.84	
Supplies and repairs	178.17	
X-rays	4.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,899.01	
Balance to Revenue.....	.99	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 1,900.00</u>

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation		\$ 1,350.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	\$ 350.00	
Nurses	707.50	
Laundry and supplies, etc.	26.50	
X-ray service	266.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	<u>\$ 1,350.00</u>

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary.....	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

Town Dump

Appropriation	\$ 150.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....	160.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 310.00
Payments:		
Bulldozer hire	\$ 220.00	
Tickets	46.03	
All other	37.88	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 303.91	
Balance to Revenue.....	6.09	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 310.00</u>

Town Dump—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 2,630.32	
Transfer from Reserve.....	11.21	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,641.53
Payments: Caretaker		<u>\$ 2,641.53</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Rodent Control

Appropriation		\$ 600.00
Payments	\$ 370.00	
Balance to Revenue	230.00	
		<u>\$ 600.00</u>

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		\$ 5,459.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	\$ 112.97	
Postage	24.00	
Telephone	127.39	
Advertising	18.00	
Use of auto	300.00	
Carfares	18.00	
General Expenses:		
Manhole frames and covers	144.00	
Motor repairs	246.78	
Gasoline and oil	222.62	
Tools and supplies	172.87	
Other equipment and repairs	97.30	
Contract labor	11.86	
Light and power	1,910.36	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	806.19	
Water and service	51.94	
Gas	169.72	
All other	14.64	
Total Payments	\$ 4,448.64	
Balance to Revenue	1,010.36	
		<u>\$ 5,459.00</u>

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 9,842.05
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 2,662.20	
Assistants	5,050.99	
Clerk	1,477.00	
Total Payments	\$ 9,190.19	
Balance to Revenue	651.86	
		<u>\$ 9,842.05</u>

Sewer Maintenance—Overtime

Appropriation		\$ 200.00
Payments	\$ 180.17	
Balance to Revenue	19.83	
		<u>\$ 200.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 2,275.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet Suburban	\$ 1,820.89	
Office equipment	207.51	
Hose	88.52	
Pipe and pump	141.35	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,258.27	
Balance to Revenue	16.73	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 2,275.00</u>

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 84,497.70	
Appropriation	20,155.00	
Loan	75,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 179,652.70
Payments:		
Use of auto	\$ 300.24	
Plans, prints and recording	82.31	
Office supplies	29.36	
Advertising	23.25	
Contract payments	99,210.61	
Gasoline and oil	216.30	
Motor repairs and parts	40.24	
Street openings	896.66	
Castings	1,980.00	
Tools and supplies	57.00	
Stakes	34.77	
Pumping Station supplies and repairs	7,779.98	
Fixing lawn	15.00	
Pipe	136.85	
Construction expense	2,369.46	
All other	15.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 113,187.69	
Balance, December 31, 1954	66,465.01	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 179,652.70</u>

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 17,838.01
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 2,662.20	
Assistants	11,800.56	
Clerk	1,477.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 15,939.76	
Balance to Revenue	1,898.25	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 17,838.01</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction—Overtime

Appropriation		\$ 1,200.00
Payments	\$ 1,149.92	
Balance to Revenue	50.08	
		\$ 1,200.00

Sewer Construction—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Payments: Office equipment	\$ 300.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1954	\$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	\$ 86,520.00
Payments	\$ 86,520.00

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages (Ashes and Garbage)

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 526.80	
Withheld from contract payments	865.20	
Balance, December 31, 1954		\$ 1,392.00
		\$ 1,392.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation	\$ 142,309.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,506.31	
	<hr/>	\$ 143,815.31

Payments:

General Administration:

Superintendent	\$ 5,324.40
Clerks	6,894.93
Office expenses	307.65
Telephone	327.26
Maintenance office machines	120.85
Advertising for bids	15.25

General Expenses:

Labor	68,494.79
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	2,447.00
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	799.38
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,670.05
Lettering equipment	18.00
Registrations, insurance and inspections	103.98
Equipment for men	71.75
Transportation and rental of equipment	888.50
Building repairs and supplies	122.25
Fuel	1,095.18
Light	352.40
Water	20.90
Stone dust, sand and gravel	849.93
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	3,416.15
Spreading bituminous concrete	554.97
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion	1,467.71
Cement and transit concrete	140.01
Signs	460.03
Explosives	137.50
Kerosene	43.05
Drain castings	679.00
Cement blocks	237.32
Grass seed	158.00
Paint and reflective beads	1,282.95
Traffic control signs	1,779.36
Curbing	247.38
Fence materials	82.12
Brick	33.69
Pipe	3,981.39
Loam	1,251.25

Street Cleaning:

Labor	11,750.74
Tools and equipment	160.70

Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor	19,383.06
Plowing and trucking	2,494.42
Equipment and repairs	1,025.96
Gasoline and oil	1,018.68

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sand and salt.....	2,020.92	
Share of plowing by State.....	84.50	
Total Payments	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 143,815.31</u>

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		\$ 7,760.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 3,338.82	
Materials	3,584.04	
Equipment	81.88	
Gasoline and oil	112.37	
Contract payment	248.00	
Rental of equipment.....	384.00	
Kerosene	5.94	
Tools sharpened	4.95	
Total Payments	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 7,760.00</u>

Street Lighting

Appropriation		\$ 59,581.20
Payments	\$ 55,811.06	
Balance to Revenue.....	3,770.14	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 59,581.20</u>

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	\$ 1,277.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....	52.65	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,329.65
Payments		<u>\$ 1,329.65</u>

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,344.10	
Materials	1,566.25	
Gasoline	89.65	
Total Payments	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 13,000.00
Payments:		
Tractor bulldozer	\$ 12,860.20	
Plow lift and frame.....	139.80	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 13,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Drainage

Appropriation		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 5,197.18	
Materials	1,933.35	
Advertising for bids.....	15.00	
Gasoline and oil.....	238.56	
Equipment for men.....	14.16	
Rental of Equipment.....	2,532.00	
Equipment	14.80	
Tools sharpened	20.95	
Explosives	34.00	
Total Payments	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 10,000.00</u></u>

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 30,000.00	
Appropriation	\$ 30,000.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 60,000.00
Payments	\$ 25,159.00	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	34,841.00	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 60,000.00</u></u>

Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street

Balance, January 1, 1954.....		\$ 1,512.27
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,084.58	
Materials	242.51	
Equipment	7.84	
Kerosene	8.10	
Gasoline	29.18	
Total Payments	\$ 1,372.21	
Balance to Revenue.....	140.06	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 1,512.27</u></u>

Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle

Balance, January 1, 1954.....		\$ 2,614.48
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 638.80	
Materials	69.42	
Kerosene	4.05	
Gasoline	22.90	
Total Payments	\$ 735.17	
Balance to Revenue.....	1,879.31	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 2,614.48</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Dexter Street

Appropriation		\$ 23,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 10,222.51	
Materials	6,404.50	
Equipment	158.15	
Rental of equipment.....	1,589.00	
Gasoline and oil.....	523.28	
Kerosene	45.53	
Street signs	14.85	
Tools sharpened	22.80	
Total Payments	\$ 18,980.62	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	4,119.38	
		<u>\$ 23,100.00</u>

Lafayette Street (Blue Hill Avenue to Truro Lane)

Appropriation		\$ 16,650.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 6,173.41	
Materials	6,471.49	
Equipment	102.86	
Gasoline and oil.....	356.99	
Rental of equipment.....	553.50	
Signs	9.90	
Kerosene	16.53	
Tools sharpened	4.30	
Total Payments	\$ 13,688.98	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	2,961.02	
		<u>\$ 16,650.00</u>

Longwood Road (Windsor Road to Standish Road)

Appropriation		\$ 8,520.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 3,584.84	
Materials	3,514.89	
Gasoline and oil.....	178.76	
Equipment	74.04	
Rental of equipment.....	663.00	
Tools sharpened	29.10	
Kerosene	12.75	
Total Payments	\$ 8,057.38	
Balance to Revenue.....	462.62	
		<u>\$ 8,520.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Chapter 90 (Maintenance)

Appropriation	\$ 1,500.00	
Available Funds	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 783.08	
Materials	3,236.95	
Rental of equipment	408.00	
Gasoline	71.97	
Total Payments	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 4,500.00</u></u>

Chapter 90 (Reconstruction)

Appropriation	\$ 8,000.00	
Available Funds	24,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 32,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 4,906.35	
Materials	24,108.10	
Gasoline and oil	336.55	
Rental of equipment	2,628.00	
Equipment	21.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 32,000.00</u></u>

Sidewalks

Appropriation		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,527.80	
Materials	1,144.38	
Gasoline	59.78	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,731.96	
Balance to Revenue	268.04	
	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 3,000.00</u></u>

Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Highway employees (base pay)....	\$ 142,083.64	
Overtime	13,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 155,083.64
Payments:		
Highway—General	\$ 111,847.92	
Permanent Construction	3,338.82	
Private Work	1,344.10	
Drainage	5,197.18	
Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street	1,084.53	
Dexter Street	10,222.51	
Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle	638.80	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Lafayette Street	6,173.41	
Longwood Road	3,584.84	
Sidewalks	1,527.80	
Chapter 90 (Maintenance)	783.08	
Chapter 90 (Reconstruction)	4,906.35	
Total Payments	\$ 150,649.39	
Unexpended	4,434.25	
		<u>\$ 155,083.64</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Welfare Administration

Appropriation		\$ 1,820.00
Payments:		
Office supplies, printing and postage	\$ 706.47	
Employees' expenses	122.40	
Telephone	532.70	
Subscription	2.50	
Membership dues	26.00	
Advertising	36.00	
Garage rent	55.00	
Auto expense	94.80	
Gasoline and oil	53.86	
Office equipment	32.50	
Drive other car insurance	36.18	
Maintenance of equipment	61.74	
Social Service index	38.25	
All other	21.60	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 1,820.00</u>

Welfare—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 9,760.45
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 2,161.08	
Social Workers	4,824.72	
Clerks	2,774.65	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 9,760.45</u>

Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

General Relief

Appropriation		\$ 9,000.00
Payments:		
Groceries and provisions	\$ 297.90	
Board and care	19.00	
Rent	186.00	
Clothing	137.07	
Hospitalization	1,415.15	
Fuel	108.76	
Medicine and medical attendance	182.70	
State Institutions	316.19	
Cash grants to individuals	1,834.50	
Relief by other cities	4,269.13	
Moving	20.60	
Dental	56.00	
Burial	150.00	
Transportation	7.00	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 9,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Disability Assistance

Appropriation		\$ 18,000.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 5,852.44	
Indirect cash grants to individuals.....	8,661.32	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 14,513.76	
Balance to Revenue.....	3,486.24	
	<hr/>	
		<u><u>\$ 18,000.00</u></u>

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	\$ 110,000.00	
Refunds	416.20	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 110,416.20
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 74,267.03	
Indirect cash grants to individuals.....	29,147.23	
Relief by other cities.....	6,113.76	
Relief by other towns.....	888.18	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u><u>\$ 110,416.20</u></u>

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		\$ 8,000.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 6,673.90	
Indirect cash grants to individuals.....	1,326.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u><u>\$ 8,000.00</u></u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 13,879.55	
Received from United States Government	70,342.85	
Refunds	265.25	
Transfer from Recovery Account.....	3,207.37	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 87,695.02
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 57,500.00	
Indirect cash grants to individuals.....	18,691.41	
Relief by other cities.....	531.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 76,723.08	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	10,971.94	
	<hr/>	
		<u><u>\$ 87,695.02</u></u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 8,028.25	
Received from United States Government.....	8,121.82	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 16,150.07

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Agent	\$ 2,024.52	
Social Workers	3,499.99	
Clerks	2,739.08	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 8,263.59	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	7,886.48	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 16,150.07

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 5,085.71	
Received from United States Government.....	10,221.02	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 15,306.73
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 12,230.67	
Indirect cash grants to individuals.....	474.68	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 12,705.35	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	2,601.38	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 15,306.73

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 1,409.48	
Received from United States Government.....	1,461.61	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,871.09
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 573.00	
Social Workers	563.26	
Clerks	507.54	
Office supplies	18.05	
Automobile expense	50.03	
Gasoline and oil.....	16.24	
Garage rent	5.00	
Telephone	46.96	
Employees' expenses	9.10	
Dues	13.00	
Subscriptions	9.50	
Medical consultations	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,836.68	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	1,034.41	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,871.09

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Received from United States Government.....		\$ 6,708.71
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 2,981.70	
Indirect cash grants to individuals.....	609.02	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 3,590.72	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	3,117.99	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 6,708.71

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government.....	\$ 1,056.19
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	<u>\$ 1,056.19</u>

Recovery—Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 1,747.36	
Recoveries	11,871.61	
	<u> </u>	\$ 13,618.97
Payments:	\$ 525.96	
Transfers	7,736.77	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	5,356.24	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 13,618.97</u>

Recovery—Disability Assistance

Recovery	\$ 165.00
Transfer	\$ 165.00

Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (Town Meeting).....	\$ 19,324.39	
Additional Authorization by Warrant Committee.....	348.45	
	<u> </u>	\$ 19,672.84
Payments:		
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account.....	\$ 9,760.45	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration.....	8,263.59	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Admin.....	1,648.80	
Total Payments.....	<u> </u>	\$ 19,672.84

Veteran's Benefits

Appropriation	\$ 18,298.28	
Transfer from Reserve.....	9,491.81	
Refunds	15.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 27,805.09

Payments:

Administration:		
Investigator's expenses	\$ 13.50	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	19,166.62	
Medicine and medical attendance, hospitalization..	5,060.99	
Eyeglasses	44.50	
Board and care	3,369.48	
Groceries	100.00	
War allowance	50.00	
Total Payments	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 27,805.09</u>

Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 1,701.72
Payments: Salary of Investigator.....	<u>\$ 1,701.72</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$	722.00	
Appropriation		168,555.75	
		<hr/>	\$ 169,277.75

Payments:

Administration:

Superintendent—Use of auto.....	\$	350.00
Traveling expenses		44.25
Office expenses		3,459.53
Telephones (office)		1,124.96
Transportation—Supt. Buildings and Grounds....		250.00
Maintenance and operation of truck		236.74

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

High:

Telephone	425.86
Water	367.17
Light	2,485.01
Fuel	4,361.15
Gas	157.57
Janitors' supplies	990.91
Repairs and replacements.....	10,417.99

Junior High:

Telephone	454.27
Water	294.80
Light	3,842.67
Fuel	3,658.70
Gas	250.48
Janitors' supplies	622.61
Repairs and replacements.....	11,055.26

Elementary:

Telephone	1,066.82
Water	489.40
Light	8,052.27
Fuel	10,547.53
Gas	633.09
Janitors' supplies	3,556.34
Repairs and replacements.....	17,767.49

Instruction:

High:

Textbooks	2,461.82
Libraries	507.86
Supplies	5,731.63

Junior High:

Textbooks	3,289.66
Libraries	136.12
Supplies	3,536.70

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Elementary:		
Textbooks		5,916.13
Libraries		1,518.61
Supplies		5,846.89
Transportation of Pupils:		
High		7,916.93
Junior High		4,273.52
Elementary		6,662.26
New Equipment:		
High		1,070.02
Junior High		1,646.08
Elementary		4,166.36
Sundries:		
High		858.55
Junior High		32.17
Elementary		153.91
Health:		
Nurse—use of auto		250.00
Medical supplies		347.75
Play and Games		1,953.41
Tuition		1,019.75
School Census		550.00
Traveling expenses (instructors)		538.13
Driver Education		420.46
Total Payments	\$	147,767.59
Balance to Revenue		9.16
Encumbered		21,501.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 169,277.75

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 749,897.66
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$	10,500.00
Clerks:		
Administration		12,356.22
Instruction:		
High		3,278.16
Junior High		6,200.07
Elementary		876.15
Teachers:		
High		165,531.88
Junior High		161,325.56
Elementary		301,361.75

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Janitors:	
High	10,346.34
Junior High	18,605.93
Elementary	29,762.36
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	5,502.00
Mechanics:	
High	1,636.33
Junior High	2,364.09
Elementary	3,880.43
Health:	
Physician	2,555.00
Nurse	2,627.56
Bus Matrons:	
High	821.07
Junior High	238.47
Elementary	1,096.43
Attendance Officer	200.00
Director—School Lunch Program	3,586.80
Athletic Supervisor	1,900.00
Total Payments	\$ 746,552.60
Encumbered	24.83
Balance to Revenue	3,320.23
	\$ 749,897.66

Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 450.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	\$ 316.05	
Balance to Revenue	133.95	
		\$ 450.00

High School—Repairs and Alterations (In connection with addition construction)

Appropriation		\$ 53,000.00
Payment: Contract	\$ 16,308.90	
Balance, December 31, 1954	36,691.10	
		\$ 53,000.00

High School Addition Construction

Appropriation	\$ 12,681.30	
Transfers from:		
Fire Station Construction (1952)	814.13	
Pierce School Construction (1950)	1,182.01	
Glover School Construction (1952)	12,085.20	
Cunningham Junior High Construction (1935)	237.36	
Loan	295,000.00	
		\$ 322,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Contract payments	\$ 46,192.50	
Architects' services	19,452.46	
Advertising	128.20	
Insurance	601.25	
Other services	38.50	
Removal brick wall	446.00	
Rubber stamp	4.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 66,863.29	
Balance, December 31, 1954	255,136.71	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 322,000.00</u>

Unpaid Bill of 1952

Appropriation	\$ 1,655.47
Payment	<u>\$ 1,655.47</u>

Elementary School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 1,182.01
Transfer to High School Addition Construction	<u>\$ 1,182.01</u>

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 237.36
Transfer to High School Addition Construction	<u>\$ 237.36</u>

Committee—Central High School

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1954	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

School Teachers' Retirement Fund

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 619.72
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$ 619.72</u>

Vocational Education

Appropriation	\$ 6,000.00	
Payments:		
Tuition	\$ 3,916.67	
Transportation	380.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 4,296.87	
Balance to Revenue	1,703.13	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Committee—New Glover School

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 1,621.50
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....	\$ 1,621.50
	<u><u> </u></u>

Acquiring Land Adjoining New Glover School

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 1.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....	\$ 1.00
	<u><u> </u></u>

Glover School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1954.....		\$ 49,885.96
Payments:		
Professional services	\$ 742.82	
Contract payments	34,439.48	
Prints	3.25	
Secretarial services	72.00	
Advertising	10.00	
Furnishings and equipment.....	1,746.57	
Fence	786.64	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 37,800.76	
Balance transferred to High School Add. Constr.....	12,085.20	
	<u> </u>	
		<u><u>\$ 49,885.96</u></u>

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation		\$ 3,250.00
Payments:		
Instructors	\$ 2,371.00	
Janitor service	489.69	
Tuition	4.50	
Repairs and supplies	10.49	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,875.68	
Balance to Revenue.....	374.32	
	<u> </u>	
		<u><u>\$ 3,250.00</u></u>

George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Grants	\$ 675.01
Balance, December 31, 1954	\$ 675.01
	<u><u> </u></u>

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 11,062.00	
Receipts	78,725.30	
	<u> </u>	
		\$ 89,787.30
Payments	\$ 82,306.23	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	7,481.07	
	<u> </u>	
		<u><u>\$ 89,787.30</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$	4,143.78	
Receipts		4,795.01	
Refunds		2.93	
		<hr/>	\$ 8,941.72
Payments	\$	6,522.15	
Balance, December 31, 1954		2,419.57	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 8,941.72</u>

Libraries

Appropriation	\$	18,475.00
---------------------	----	-----------

Payments:

Books, Periodicals, Etc.:

Books	\$	8,799.50
Periodicals and newspapers		763.83
Book Binding		1,916.54

Fuel and light:

Fuel	1,520.38
Light	1,150.43
Gas	176.39

Building and grounds:

Repairs	459.08
Garage rent	96.00
Water	36.60
Building supplies	398.08
Outside grounds	198.70

Other Expenses:

Rental of reading room	150.00
Printing and advertising	163.23
Telephone	394.98
Library and office supplies	955.56
Book storage	52.00
Laundry	12.48
Motor repairs and parts	287.05
Gasoline, oil and grease	97.63
Carfares, etc.	123.92
Association dues and expenses	107.90
Maintenance office machines	50.00
Postage	361.38
Freight and express	5.12
Medical supplies	1.24
Maintenance other equipment	195.79

Total Payments	\$	18,473.81	
Balance to Revenue		1.19	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 18,475.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 53,163.26
Payments:		
Librarian	\$ 5,042.52	
Assistants	36,327.48	
Janitors	9,833.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 51,203.45	
Balance to Revenue.....	1,959.81	
	<hr/>	
		<u><u>\$ 53,163.26</u></u>

Temporary Employees and Janitors' Overtime

Appropriation		\$ 4,085.00
Payments:		
Temporary employees	\$ 3,669.71	
Janitors' Overtime	399.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 4,069.67	
Balance to Revenue.....	15.33	
	<hr/>	
		<u><u>\$ 4,085.00</u></u>

Milton Educational Society Gift to Town for Library Uses

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 1,429.45	
Withdrawals from Trust Fund.....	576.98	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,006.43
Payments:		
Records	\$ 585.29	
To set up Trust Fund.....	1,421.14	
Total Payments	<hr/>	
		<u><u>\$ 2,006.43</u></u>

Library—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 202.50
Payments:		
Typewriter	\$ 115.50	
Stand	24.00	
Drapery material	13.86	
Steel lockers	49.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 202.36	
Balance to Revenue.....	.14	
	<hr/>	
		<u><u>\$ 202.50</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Library—Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation		\$	474.00
Payments:			
Shelves	\$	340.00	
Files		81.90	
Other equipment		43.80	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	465.70	
Balance to Revenue.....		8.30	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>474.00</u>

Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$	250.00
Payments	\$	246.40	
Balance to Revenue.....		3.60	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>250.00</u>

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1954.....		\$	885.75
Payments: Report	\$	297.98	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....		587.77	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>885.75</u>

Committee—Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1954.....		\$	100.00
Balance, December 31, 1954.....		\$	<u>100.00</u>

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$	3,485.10	
Interest received		1,180.14	
		<hr/>	
		\$	4,665.24
Payment: Showcase	\$	123.00	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....		4,542.24	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>4,665.24</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		\$ 3,136.00
Payments:		
Superintendent—use of auto	\$	200.00
Subscription		3.00
Postage		6.00
Telephone		102.75
Clerical service		100.00
Advertising		20.50
Dues		2.00
Drive other car insurance		14.18
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs		109.09
Field house upkeep		17.15
Services of officer		12.00
Paint, tools and hardware		160.82
Gasoline and oil		125.25
Motor repairs and parts		57.45
Fuel		79.50
Light		29.98
Gas		14.04
Water and expenses		43.33
Loam, fertilizer and calcium chloride		477.94
Barn rental		180.00
Materials		10.90
Lumber		105.44
Garage rent		72.00
Painting flagpole		15.00
Grading and paving playground entrance		295.00
Signs lettered		9.00
Fence repairs		14.46
Playgrounds:		
Prizes and refreshments		19.45
Play equipment and supplies		626.92
First aid supplies		8.60
Transportation of children		81.90
Total Payments	\$	3,013.65
Balance to Revenue		122.35
		<u>\$ 3,136.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation:		\$ 13,089.28
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 4,494.42	
Labor	5,590.64	
Summer play instructors	1,880.00	
Indoor recreation leaders	1,010.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 12,975.06	
Balance to Revenue	114.22	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 13,089.28</u>

Development of Andrews Playground

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 1,133.50	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 4,133.50
Payments:		
Materials	\$ 3,674.85	
Hire of equipment	452.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 4,126.85	
Balance to Revenue	6.65	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 4,133.50</u>

Development of Mary C. Lane Memorial Playground

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 2,000.00	
Appropriation	800.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,800.00
Payments:		
Material	\$ 2,759.60	
Hire of equipment	28.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,787.60	
Balance to Revenue	12.40	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 2,800.00</u>

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	\$ 43,393.58	
Transfer from Reserve	4,067.60	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 47,461.18
Payments: Pensions		<u>47,461.18</u>

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation	\$ 3,000.00	
Payments: Pensions	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		\$ 15,353.00
Payments: Pensions	\$ 13,694.75	
Balance to Revenue	1,658.25	
		<u>\$ 15,353.00</u>

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation	\$ 5,107.50
Payments: Pensions	<u>\$ 5,107.50</u>

Special Annuity

Appropriation	\$ 1,700.00
Payments:	<u>\$ 1,700.00</u>

Annuities

Appropriation	\$ 5,100.00
Payments	<u>\$ 5,100.00</u>

Memorial Day

Appropriation	\$ 700.00
Payments:	
Milton Post Band	\$ 150.00
Plants and Wreaths	252.25
Programs	47.50
Flags	76.48
	<u></u>
Total Payments	\$ 526.23
Balance to Revenue	173.77
	<u>\$ 700.00</u>

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
Refund	31.00
	<u>\$ 531.00</u>
Payments:	
Prizes	\$ 155.00
Refreshments	57.00
Concert	150.00
Baseball game	50.00
Tennis tournament	26.82
Advertising	30.00
	<u></u>
Total Payments	\$ 468.82
Balance to Revenue	62.18
	<u>\$ 531.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation		\$	100.00
Payments:			
Milton Post Band.....	\$	92.00	
Wreath		8.00	
Total Payments		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Reserve Fund

Transfer from Overlay Reserve.....	\$	30,000.00	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve.....		1,515.40	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 31,515.40</u>

Transfers:

Selectmen	\$	96.56	
Treasurer—Salaries and Wages.....		50.50	
Collector		329.21	
Law—General		196.89	
Law—Salaries and Wages.....		837.50	
Town Clerk		229.73	
Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages.....		89.64	
Town Clerk—New Equipment.....		746.00	
Town Hall & Lot—Salaries and Wages.....		10.00	
Town Hall—Alterations Collector's Office.....		300.00	
Police—Private Work		4,126.00	
Police—Replacement Damaged Crusing Car.....		869.15	
Building—Salaries and Wages.....		80.40	
Town Dump		160.00	
Construction of Roadway to Dump		4,140.57	
Town Dump—Salaries and Wages.....		11.21	
Highway—General		1,506.31	
Traffic Lights		52.65	
Veteran's Benefits		9,491.81	
Police and Fire Pensions		4,067.60	
Insurance		507.87	
Removal Safety Hazard (High St.).....		585.00	
Water—Overtime		797.02	
Water—New Automotive Equipment.....		718.38	
Total Transfers	\$	30,000.00	
To Overlay Reserve.....		1,515.40	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 31,515.40</u>

Insurance

Appropriation	\$	32,499.46	
Transfer from Reserve.....		507.87	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 33,007.33</u>
Payments:			
Workingmen's Compensation	\$	16,955.72	
Buildings and contents.....		13,842.91	
Town employees' bonds		881.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fire and theft of autos.....	540.21	
Public Liability	768.59	
Sealer's equipment	18.90	
Total Payments	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 33,007.33</u>

Town Reports

Appropriation		\$ 4,500.00
Payments: Printing reports.....	\$ 4,458.77	
Balance to Revenue.....	<u>41.23</u>	<u>\$ 4,500.00</u>

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation		\$ 500.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts.....		<u>\$ 500.00</u>

Mosquito Nuisance—Air Spraying

Appropriation		\$ 1,800.00
Payments	\$ 1,200.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	<u>600.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,800.00</u>

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation		\$ 33,163.28
Payment: Board of Retirement.....		<u>\$ 33,163.28</u>

Committee on Physical Education Facilities

Balance, January 1, 1954.....		\$ 717.59
Payments: Professional services.....	\$ 707.59	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	<u>10.00</u>	<u>\$ 717.59</u>

Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools

Balance, January 1, 1954		\$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1954.....		<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars Rental of Quarters

Appropriation		\$ 375.00
Payments		<u>\$ 375.00</u>

George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans Rental of Quarters

Appropriation		\$ 360.00
Payments	\$ 120.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	<u>240.00</u>	<u>\$ 360.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Purchase of Land for Town Dump (Quarry Lane)

Appropriation	\$ 8,000.00
Payment: Part cost land taking.....	<u>\$ 8,000.00</u>

Execution Order Land Taking—Town Dump

From Available Funds (to be raised in 1955).....	\$ 7,000.00
Payment: Part cost land taking.....	<u>\$ 7,000.00</u>

Purchase of Land for Access to Town Dump (Randolph Avenue)

Appropriation	\$ 3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Construction of Access Roadway to Town Dump

Appropriation	\$ 12,000.00
Transfer from Reserve.....	4,140.57
	<u>\$ 16,140.57</u>
Payments:	
Contract	\$ 14,990.00
Fences	861.00
Engineering services	160.00
All other	129.57
Total Payments	<u>\$ 16,140.57</u>

Removal of Safety Hazard—High Street

Transfer from Reserve.....	\$ 585.00
Payments:	
Engineering services	\$ 10.00
Contract payment	575.00
Total Payments	<u>\$ 585.00</u>

Land Taking Damages—Pine Tree Brook

From Available Funds (to be raised in 1955).....	\$ 8,500.00
Payment: Land taking damages.....	<u>\$ 8,500.00</u>

Hurricane "Carol" (Aug. 31, 1954)

From Available Funds (to be raised in 1955).....	\$ 10,533.21
Received from State Hurricane Relief Board.....	34,235.09
Payments:	<u>\$ 44,768.30</u>
Forestry	\$ 28,472.31
Highway	6,638.07
Wire	1,188.72
Cemetery	3,750.57

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police	824.00	
Park	55.00	
School	1,594.98	
Fire	1,699.50	
Town Hall	438.90	
Town Dump	106.25	
Total Payments	<hr/>	<u>\$ 44,768.30</u>

Hurricane "Edna" (Sept. 11, 1954)

From Available Funds (to be raised in 1955)		\$ 12,908.90
Payments:		
Forestry	\$ 7,269.80	
Highway	2,604.79	
Wire	786.77	
Cemetery	48.62	
School	325.47	
Town Hall	25.00	
Sewer	1,759.27	
Police	89.18	
Total Payments	<hr/>	<u>\$ 12,908.90</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	\$	2,332.00	
Income from Trust Funds.....		326.70	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,658.70
Payments:			
Office supplies	\$	48.41	
Postage		15.00	
Telephone		41.86	
Advertising		5.60	
Association expense		40.00	
Painting flagpole		20.00	
Grass seed		358.00	
Hardware and tools.....		111.40	
Gasoline and oil.....		143.84	
Motor repairs		39.33	
Fuel		189.55	
Light		30.79	
Lumber and stakes.....		186.20	
Building repairs		11.26	
Equipment and repairs.....		311.01	
Cement		6.42	
Crypts		387.79	
Lettering and cutting steps.....		187.00	
Hire of mechanical grave digger		525.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	2,658.46	
Balance to Revenue.....		.24	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,658.70

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			\$ 41,867.27
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	4,744.98	
Clerk		2,215.50	
Labor		34,313.26	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	41,273.74	
Balance to Revenue.....		593.53	
		<hr/>	\$ 41,867.27

Cemetery—Overtime

Appropriation			\$ 2,000.00
Payments	\$	1,385.67	
Balance to Revenue.....		614.33	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	\$ 14,383.50
Deposited in Savings Bank	\$ 14,383.50

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 806.37	
Receipts	10,090.27	
		\$ 10,896.64

Payments:

Printing and office supplies.....	\$ 50.70	
Postage	15.00	
Advertising	10.00	
Telephone	97.03	
Association dues and expenses	8.00	
Maintenance office machine.....	9.75	
Hardware and tools.....	112.82	
Gasoline and oil	400.23	
Motor repairs	259.75	
Fuel	261.73	
Light	73.07	
Water and services	58.12	
Building repairs and supplies.....	339.61	
Equipment and repairs	882.26	
Crypts	2,385.61	
Rental of equipment.....	261.12	
Grass seed	144.30	
Cement and concrete.....	287.92	
Lettering and cutting steps.....	629.00	
Hire of mechanical grave digger.....	555.00	
Sky spraying	295.00	
Subscription	7.00	
Chloride	52.00	
All other	10.40	
Total Payments	\$ 7,205.42	
Balance, December 31, 1954	3,691.22	
		\$ 10,896.64

Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 150.00
Payments	\$ 150.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 5,190.00
Payments:		
Grave digger	\$ 4,977.15	
Generator	122.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 5,099.65	
Balance to Revenue	90.35	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,190.00
		<hr/>

Cemetery—Road Construction

Appropriation	\$ 3,000.00
Payments: Contract	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		\$ 27,400.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans.....	\$ 1,718.89	
School Loans	15,755.00	
Sewer Loans	3,040.00	
Street Loan	10.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit.....	896.48	
Fire Station Loan.....	1,035.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 22,455.37	
Balance to Revenue.....	4,944.63	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 27,400.00</u>

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		\$ 205,500.00
Payments:		
School Loans	\$ 132,000.00	
Sewer Loans	62,500.00	
Street Loan	2,000.00	
Fire Station Loan.....	9,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 205,500.00</u>

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	\$ 550,000.00
Notes Paid	<u>\$ 550,000.00</u>

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 42.00	
Licenses issued	3,699.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 3,741.00
Payments: To County.....	\$ 3,680.20	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	60.80	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 3,741.00</u>

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees.....	\$ 199,690.71
Paid to Federal Government.....	<u>\$ 199,690.71</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 492.41
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	<u>\$ 492.41</u>

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 615.05	
Premium from sale of bonds.....	1,905.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 2,520.55
Payments: Preparation and Authentication of Bonds..	\$ 925.00	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	1,595.55	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 2,520.55</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund (Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$	417.61	
Interest Received		311.25	
		<hr/>	\$ 728.86
Payments: Books	\$	431.82	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....		297.04	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 728.86</u>

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund (Income Account)

Income received			\$ 45.00
Payments:			
Citizenship prizes	\$	40.00	
To Trust Fund.....		5.00	
Total Payments		<hr/>	<u>\$ 45.00</u>

Mary L. Peabody Fund (Income Account)

Income received			\$ 140.89
Payments: For charity.....			<u>\$ 140.89</u>

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$	4,867.94	
Received from rent of town farm.....		500.00	
Withdrawal from Trust Fund.....		39.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,406.94
Payments:			
Hospital expense	\$	39.00	
To Trust Fund.....		5,367.94	
Total Payments		<hr/>	<u>\$ 5,406.94</u>

E. T. L. Reed Fund (Income Account)

Income received			\$ 225.00
Payment: To Trust Fund.....			<u>\$ 225.00</u>

Trust Funds

Withdrawals from funds for reinvestments.....			\$ 60,000.00
Payments: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "K".....			<u>\$ 60,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts.....		\$	285.42
Payments:			
Non-alcoholic beverage license.....	\$	10.00	
Duplicate payment portion Sewer.....		39.55	
Duplicate payment committed interest.....		11.87	
Duplicate payment Cemetery accounts receivable...		224.00	
Total Payments		<u>\$</u>	<u>285.42</u>

Tax Refunds

1953 Real Estate Taxes.....	\$	426.80	
1954 Real Estate Taxes.....		5,456.80	
1954 Poll Taxes.....		30.00	
1952 Motor Excise.....		3.86	
1953 Motor Excise.....		2,422.24	
1954 Motor Excise.....		4,415.82	
Total Payments		<u>\$</u>	<u>12,755.52</u>
Taxes abated after payment was made.....		<u>\$</u>	<u>12,755.52</u>

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.—Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$	11.00	
Received		5.12	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>16.12</u>
Payments	\$	5.12	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....		11.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>16.12</u>

Agency

Appropriation State Taxes.....	\$	215,265.29	
Appropriation County Taxes.....		141,492.81	
Underestimated in 1953, raised in 1954.....		4,140.48	
Underestimated in 1954, to be raised in 1955.....		.01	
Overestimated in 1953.....		6,886.35	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>367,784.94</u>
Payments:			
Metropolitan Park Tax.....	\$	33,736.27	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax.....		39,364.52	
Auditing Municipal Accounts.....		1,672.24	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance.....		536.78	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth.....		6,548.77	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses.....		134.43	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency.....		65,150.46	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payment..		6,140.38	
County Tax		74,003.60	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment		46,594.23	
Total Payments	\$	273,881.68	
Water Assessment paid by Water Department.....		48,679.76	
Underestimated in 1953, raised in 1954.....		4,140.48	
Transferred to Revenue Account.....		6,886.35	
Overestimated in 1954, applicable to 1955.....		34,196.67	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>367,784.94</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 766,019.62	
Receipts	4,634,915.43	
		\$5,400,935.05
Payments	\$4,818,908.99*	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	582,026.06	
		<u>\$5,400,935.05</u>

*Includes \$308,742.00 investment of cash in 91 day
Government bills.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1954.....		\$ 155,804.76
Receipts:		
Water Rates	\$ 141,869.42	
Services	10,120.34	
Hydrant Rental	28,735.00	
Guarantee Deposits	8,287.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund.....	1,717.87	
Liens added 1953 Tax Bills.....	220.89	
Liens added 1954 Tax Bills.....	815.53	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	4,109.02	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee.....	274.75	
Mains in Private Ways.....	12,783.54	
Tax Title Redemptions.....	48.60	
		<hr/>
		208,981.96
		<hr/>
		\$ 364,786.72
Payments:		
Maintenance	\$ 194,513.75	
Overtime	4,297.02	
Travel out of Commonwealth.....	124.76	
New Automotive Equipment.....	2,818.38	
Mains Extension	14,255.64	
Mains in Private Ways.....	8,990.56	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways.....	3,478.36	
Purchase of Land for Water Dept. Purposes.....	455.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund.....	1,717.87	
Water Receipts Reserve—refund misc. charge.....	35.00	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits.....	208.70	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 230,895.04	
Balance, December 31, 1954	133,891.68	
		<hr/>
		\$ 364,786.72
		<hr/>

Water—Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 0.45
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	<u>\$ 0.45</u>

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	\$ 90,104.31	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	125,742.74	
	<hr/>	\$ 215,847.05
Payments:		
Cost of Water.....	\$ 48,679.76	
Bond Retirement	16,000.00	
Interest on Bonds.....	985.01	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Materials and Supplies.....	58,177.74	
Salaries and Wages (inc. Temporary Help).....	70,671.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 194,513.75	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve.....	21,333.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 215,847.05
		<hr/>

Water—Salaries and Wages Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting.....		\$ 67,249.79
Payments	\$ 65,285.24	
Unexpended	1,964.55	
	<hr/>	\$ 67,249.79
		<hr/>

Water—Temporary Help Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting.....		\$ 6,600.00
Payments	\$ 5,386.00	
Unexpended	1,214.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,600.00
		<hr/>

Water—Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	797.02	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,297.02
Payments		\$ 4,297.02
		<hr/>

Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 250.00
Payments	\$ 124.76	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve.....	125.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 250.00
		<hr/>

Water—New Automotive Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 2,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	718.38	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,818.38
Payments:		
International Suburban Carryall.....	\$ 1,612.66	
Chevrolet Pick-up Truck.....	1,205.72	
Total Payments	<hr/>	\$ 2,818.38
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation		\$ 25,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	\$ 2,831.47	
Materials and Supplies	9,342.05	
Trench Work	2,082.12	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 14,255.64	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	10,744.36	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 25,000.00</u>

Mains in Private Ways—Deposit Account

Deposits		\$ 12,783.54
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,801.40	
Materials	6,950.66	
Use of Equipment	76.00	
Overtime	85.15	
Other	391.97	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 9,305.18	
Returned to Depositors	3,478.36	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 12,783.54</u>

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1954	\$ 41,314.03	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	8,685.97	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 50,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	\$ 9,305.18	
Balance, December 31, 1954	40,694.82	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 50,000.00</u>

Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1954	\$ 1,000.00
	<hr/>

Purchase of Land (on Randolph Ave.) for Water Department Purposes

Appropriation	\$ 455.00
Payment	\$ 455.00
	<hr/>

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	\$ 194,282.47	
Balance from Maintenance	21,333.30	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	125.24	
Balance from Mains Extension	10,744.36	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 226,485.37

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Appropriations	\$ 121,954.31	
Transfer to Reserve Fund.....	1,515.40	
Transfer to Water Surplus.....	102,980.66	
Refund—Miscellaneous Charge	35.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 226,485.37
		<hr/>

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1954.....	\$ 125,742.74	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve.....	102,980.66	
	<hr/>	\$ 228,723.40
Transfer to Water Maintenance.....	\$ 125,742.74	
Balance, December 31, 1954.....	102,980.66	
	<hr/>	\$ 228,723.40
		<hr/>

Balances:

DR.

SUMMARY OF

Departmental	\$ 247,484.37	
Encumbered	3,855.50	
Water—Mains in Private Ways Account	41,314.03	
Water Service Deposits	65.00	
Water Surplus Account	125,742.74	
Water Tailings Account .....	.45	
Dog Licenses	42.00	
Premium on Bonds	615.05	
Deposits for Deeds, etc., Tax Possessions	11.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets	3,000.00	
Overlay of 1953	7,749.95	
Overlay Reserve	32,745.56	
General Tailings Account	492.41	
Metropolitan Park Tax	1,266.78	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	3,155.68	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	145.33	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	.01	
County Tax	8.36	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	2,323.68	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street	3,000.00	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane	7,000.00	
Aid to Highway Revenue	601.81	
State and County Aid to Highways	1.98	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	526.80	
		\$ 481,148.49
Appropriations:		
General Departments	\$2,906,208.94	
Water Department	122,409.31	
State Assessments	219,405.77	
County Tax	86,285.52	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	55,207.29	
Overlay of 1954	35,457.96	
		3,424,974.79
Transfers:		
Departmental Accounts from Reserve	\$ 30,000.00	
Water Mains in Private Ways from Excess and Deficiency	8,685.97	
Chapter 90 from Excess and Deficiency	27,000.00	
Overlay Reserve from Reserve and 1953 Overlay	8,108.95	
Water Surplus from Water Receipts Reserve	102,980.66	
Old Age Assistance from Recovery	3,207.37	
Water Maintenance from Surplus	125,742.74	
Chapter 90 Reimbursement from Aid to Highways	603.79	
High School Addition Construction from Unexpended Balances	14,318.70	
Aid to Highway Revenue from State and County Aid to Highways	27,000.00	
Reserve from Overlay Reserve	30,000.00	
		377,648.18
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	\$ 865.20	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance	97,912.20	
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	11,871.61	
Disability Assistance Recovery	165.00	
School Lunch Program	78,692.80	
School Athletic Fund	4,795.01	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	675.01	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	14,383.50	
Interest on Trust Funds	12,319.25	
Withdrawals from Trust Funds	60,615.98	
Premium on Bonds	1,905.50	
Withholding Taxes	199,690.71	
Dog Licenses	3,699.00	
Chapter 90—State and County	27,000.00	
Governor Stoughton Fund	500.00	
Deposits for Deeds, etc., Tax Possessions	5.12	
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed	93.39	
Departmental Refunds	13,923.06	
Sale of Land—Part East Milton Playground	21,027.00	
Sale of Land—Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
Sale of Land—Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Hurricane Reimbursement from State	34,235.09	
Deposit to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	600.00	
		586,174.43
Water Department:		
Guarantee Deposits	\$ 8,287.00	
Mains in Private Ways	12,783.54	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,717.87	
Water Receipts Reserve (Misc. chg. to be refunded)	35.00	
		22,823.41
Bond Issues and Loans:		
Sewer Construction	\$ 75,000.00	
High School Addition Construction	295,000.00	
Loan in Anticipation of Revenue	550,000.00	
		920,000.00
State Assessments Underestimated in 1954:		
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	.01	
Overlay of 1954 (to be raised in 1955):		490.24
Authorized Expenditures from Available Funds (to be raised in 1955):		
Police—Private Work	\$ 4,198.00	
Execution Order—Purchase of Land for Town Dump	7,000.00	
Land Taking Damages—Pine Tree Brook	8,500.00	
Hurricane "Carol"	10,533.21	
Hurricane "Edna"	12,908.90	
		43,140.11
		<u>\$5,856,399.66</u>

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:

General Departments	\$3,286,925.57
Water Departments	230,895.04
State Assessments	153,283.85
County Tax	74,003.60
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment.....	46,594.23
Dog Licenses to County.....	3,680.20
Withholding Taxes	199,690.71
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work.....	3,100.00
Registering Deeds, etc., Tax Possessions.....	5.12
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue.....	550,000.00
Premium on Bonds.....	925.00
School Lunch Program.....	82,306.23
School Athletic Fund.....	6,522.15
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed.....	89.39

\$4,638,021.09

Refunds:

1953 Taxes	\$ 426.80
1954 Taxes	5,456.80
1954 Poll Taxes	30.00
1952 Motor Excise	3.86
1953 Motor Excise	2,422.24
1954 Motor Excise	4,415.82
Estimated Receipts	285.42

13,040.94

Transfers:

Reserve Fund to Departmental Accounts.....	\$ 30,000.00
Committee—East Milton Fire Station to Excess and Deficiency..	6,500.00
Fire—Temporary Housing to Excess and Deficiency.....	7,397.03
Fire Station Construction to High School Addition Construction.	814.13
Recoveries—Old Age Assistance.....	7,736.77
Recovery—Disability Assistance	165.00
Elementary School Construction to High School Addition Construction	1,182.01
New Junior High School to High School Addition Construction..	237.36
School Teachers' Retirement to Excess and Deficiency.....	619.72
Committee—New Glover School to Excess and Deficiency.....	1,621.50
Acquiring Land adjoining Glover School to Excess and Deficiency	1.00
Glover School Construction to High School Addition Construction	12,085.20
Metropolitan Park Tax to Revenue.....	1,253.29
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax to Revenue.....	3,155.68
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax to Revenue.....	145.33
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses to Revenue.....	.01
Metropolitan Water Tax to Water Department.....	48,679.76
County Tax to Revenue.....	8.36
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment to Revenue.....	2,323.68
Overlay of 1953 to Overlay Reserve.....	7,147.95
Overlay of 1954.....	35,948.20
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund.....	30,000.00
Aid to Highway Revenue to Excess and Deficiency.....	27,601.81
State and County Aid to Highways.....	27,001.98
Guarantee Deposits (Water)	7,774.30
Water—Interdepartmental	135,047.92

394,447.99

Departmental Balances to Revenue.....	\$ 61,981.68
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve.....	32,517.52
Departmental Balances Carried Forward.....	462,860.43
Reserve for Liquidated Damages.....	1,392.00
Metropolitan Park Tax.....	567.02
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax.....	4,281.55
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax.....	84.96
Gypsy and Browntail Moth Tax.....	8,359.82
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency.....	8.34
County Tax	12,281.92
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment.....	8,613.06
Tailings Account	492.41
Dog Licenses	60.80
Premium on Bonds.....	1,595.55
Deposits for Deeds, etc., Tax Possessions.....	11.00
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed.....	4.00
Deposits to Guarantee Completion Street Work.....	500.00
Overlay of 1953.....	602.00
Overlay Reserve	10,854.51
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street.....	3,000.00
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane.....	7,000.00
Sale of Land—Part East Milton Playground.....	21,027.00
Sale of Land—Milton Village (off Adams Street).....	500.00
Sale of Land—Brook Road at Barnard Avenue.....	700.00
Water Balances forward.....	145,044.93

784,340.50

Encumbered:

Election and Registration.....	\$ 17.45
Town Hall—New Equipment.....	248.10
Schools—General	21,501.00
Schools—Salaries and Wages.....	24.83

21,791.38

State Assessments Underestimated in 1953.....

Chapter 90—Reimbursement State and County.....

4,153.97

603.79

\$5,856,399.66

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

CASH:

In Banks and Offices:		
General	\$ 582,026.06	
Water	133,891.68	
Water, Petty Cash.....	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 715,942.74
Invested in Government 91 day bills.....		398,742.00
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits.....		5,177.31

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:

1953 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal.....	\$ 602.00	
1954 Real Estate Taxes.....	32,156.68	
1954 Personal Taxes	787.25	
	<hr/>	33,545.93
1953 Motor Excise	\$ 1,448.37	
1954 Motor Excise	41,198.15	
	<hr/>	42,646.52

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:

Sewer Assessments added to 1954 Taxes.....	\$ 449.19	
Unapportioned Street Betterment Assessments 1954.....	13,138.88	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1954 Taxes.....	563.58	
1954 Committed Interest.....	359.90	
Forestry Accounts Receivable added to 1954 Taxes.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	14,521.55

DEPARTMENTAL:

Aid Dependent Children.....	\$ 2,403.39	
Cemetery	10,638.22	
Forestry	191.00	
Health	188.00	
Highway	1,184.06	
Police	4,320.00	
Public Welfare	325.25	
School	2,394.04	
Sewer	2,193.20	
	<hr/>	23,837.16

WATER:

Rates	\$ 12,817.09	
Services	5,075.01	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	2,926.22	
Liens added 1954 Taxes.....	156.62	
	<hr/>	20,974.94

TAX TITLES	3,120.47
------------	----------

TAX POSSESSIONS	1,945.14
-----------------	----------

OVERLAY OF 1954 to be raised in 1955	490.24
--------------------------------------	--------

STATE ASSESSMENT UNDERESTIMATED in 1954 to be raised in 1955:	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses.....	.01

AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURES FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS— to be raised in 1955:

Police—Private Work (Southeast Expressway).....	\$ 4,198.00	
Execution Order—Land Taking for Town Dump.....	7,000.00	
Land Taking Damages—Pine Tree Brook.....	8,500.00	
Hurricane "Carol" (August 31, 1954).....	10,533.21	
Hurricane "Edna" (September 11, 1954)	12,908.90	
	<hr/>	43,140.11

\$1,304,084.12

DECEMBER 31, 1954

LIABILITIES

Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund.....		\$ 5,177.31
Tailings Account		492.41
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work.....		500.00
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed.....		4.00
Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc., Tax Possessions.....		11.00
Overlay of 1953.....		602.00
Overlay Reserve		10,854.51
State Assessments Overestimated in 1954:		
Metropolitan Park Tax.....	\$ 567.02	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax.....	4,281.55	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax.....	84.96	
Gypsy and Browntail Moth Tax.....	8,359.82	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency.....	8.34	
		13,301.69
County Tax Overestimated in 1954.....		12,281.92
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment Overestimated in 1954....		8,613.06
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue.....	\$ 42,646.52	
Special Assessments Tax Revenue.....	14,521.55	
Departmental Revenue	23,837.16	
Water Revenue	20,974.94	
Tax Title Revenue.....	3,120.47	
Tax Possessions Revenue.....	1,945.14	
		107,045.78
Excess and Deficiency.....		480,228.35
Premium on Bonds.....		1,595.55
Sale of Land:		
Part of East Milton Playground.....	\$ 21,027.00	
Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane.....	7,000.00	
Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street.....	3,000.00	
Brook Road at Barnard Avenue.....	700.00	
Milton Village (off Adams Street).....	500.00	
		32,227.00
Dog Licenses		60.80
Water Service Deposits.....		369.00
Balances Encumbered:		
Election and Registration.....	\$ 17.45	
Town Hall—New Equipment.....	248.10	
Schools—General	21,501.00	
Schools—Salaries and Wages.....	24.83	
		21,791.38
Departmental Balances:		
Civil Defense	\$ 388.32	
Wire—Southeast Expressway	5,444.46	
Sewer Construction	66,465.01	
Sewer Assessment Refunds.....	1,384.88	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages—Ashes and Garbage Contract..	1,392.00	
Improvement of Pine Tree Brook.....	34,841.00	
Dexter Street	4,119.38	
Lafayette Street	2,961.02	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	10,971.94	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	7,886.48	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children	2,601.38	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration	1,034.41	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance	3,117.99	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	1,056.19	
Recoveries, Old Age Assistance.....	5,356.24	
Committee to Study Physical Education Facilities at High School	10.00	
High School—Repairs and Alterations.....	36,691.10	
High School Addition Construction.....	255,136.71	
Committee—Central High School.....	500.00	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	675.01	
School Lunch Program.....	7,481.07	
School Athletic Fund.....	2,419.57	
Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library.....	587.77	
Committee—Central Library	100.00	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	4,542.24	
Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools.....	100.00	
Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Town Dump.....	3,000.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	3,691.22	
Oakland Hall Fund (Income Account).....	297.04	
		464,252.43
Water:		
Surplus Account	\$ 102,980.66	
Tailings Account .....	.45	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways.....	40,694.82	
Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building..	1,000.00	
		144,675.93
		<u>\$1,304,084.12</u>

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due \$ 83,637.25

\$ 83,637.25

Trust and Investment Funds \$ 473,771.80

\$ 473,771.80

Net Funded or Fixed Debt \$1,589,500.00

\$1,589,500.00

DECEMBER 31, 1953

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	\$ 3,475.84	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	3,034.10	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	2,757.70	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	2,292.42	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1959	2,057.59	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	2,057.52	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	2,057.49	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	1,807.49	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1963	575.90	
		\$ 20,116.05
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	\$ 11,043.08	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	10,401.19	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	9,186.79	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	8,235.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	6,874.32	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	4,772.24	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	4,250.42	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	4,229.99	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1963	3,624.80	
		62,618.28
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1955	\$ 190.22	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1956	168.37	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	162.96	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	125.08	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	95.27	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	65.04	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	35.79	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	35.79	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1963	24.40	
		902.92
		<u>\$ 83,637.25</u>

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	\$ 5,574.11	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,928.44	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	12,035.63	
Public Library Fund	25,669.14	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	370,263.06	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,647.48	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	23,818.02	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,056.11	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,550.47	
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	5,399.87	
Milton Educational Society Gift to Town for Library Use	863.69	
		<u>\$ 473,771.80</u>

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1949	\$ 30,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1950	40,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1951	33,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1952	62,500.00	
Sewer Loan of 1954	75,000.00	
		\$ 240,500.00
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	\$ 280,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "A"	350,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "B"	340,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	295,000.00	
		1,265,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		60,000.00
Water Loan of 1927	\$ 4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	3,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	9,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946		24,000.00
Water Loan of 1949		
		<u>\$1,589,500.00</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1954

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1954	Committed	Paid not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Unap- portioned	Tax Titles	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1954
1953											
Real & Personal.....	29,917.03	19,101.47	.....	338.80	29,131.43	.....	466.40	.....	.....	56.00	602.00
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	27,739.44	.....	.....	.11	44,055.48	.....	1,337.17	.....	.....	.....	1,448.37
Forestry	3.00	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sidewalk	5.64	.....	.....	.....	5.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Assessments	643.52	.....	.....	39.55	683.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Street Better. Assess.....	327.92	.....	.....	.....	327.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Committed Interest	144.77	.....	.....	11.87	156.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unap. Sewer	20,155.27	.....	.....	.....	11,120.17	7,206.60	.....	1,828.50	.....	.....	.....
Unap. Street Better.....	45,340.11	.....	.....	.....	4,744.85	40,249.97	345.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unap. Sidewalk	1,646.18	.....	.....	.....	1,283.69	362.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Liens	220.89	.....	.....	.....	220.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	126,143.77	19,101.47	.....	390.33	91,732.78	47,819.06	2,148.86	1,828.50	.....	56.00	2,050.37
1954											
Real .....	.....	2,061,087.95	.....	.....	1,999,716.92	.....	27,588.15	.....	1,626.20	.....	32,156.68
Personal .....	.....	156,145.75	.....	.....	154,947.25	.....	411.25	.....	.....	.....	787.25
Polls .....	.....	14,742.00	.....	.....	12,880.00	.....	2,462.00	.....	.....	.....	41,198.15
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	.....	314,164.85	.....	.....	258,586.77	.....	14,379.93	.....	.....	.....	10.00
Forestry .....	.....	199.50	.....	.....	189.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156.62
Water Liens .....	.....	872.13	.....	.....	815.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	449.19
Sewer Assessments .....	.....	5,738.78	.....	.....	5,089.89	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....	563.58
Street Better. Assess.....	.....	12,093.57	.....	.....	11,824.58	.....	.....	.....	5.41	.....	.....
Sidewalk Assessments .....	.....	222.83	.....	.....	222.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Committed Interest .....	.....	4,928.02	.....	.....	4,860.17	.....	.....	.....	7.95	.....	339.90
Unap. Street Assess.....	.....	17,073.76	.....	.....	1,898.53	.....	2,036.35	.....	.....	.....	13,138.88
Interest on Deferred Tax	.....	.....	934.82	.....	934.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lien Certificates .....	.....	.....	806.00	.....	806.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS .....	.....	2,587,369.16	1,740.82	.....	2,451,572.49	.....	46,877.68	.....	1,839.56	.....	88,820.25

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,

Town Collector.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1954

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1954	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid to Treasurer	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1954
Cemetery	21,271.03	8,681.74	63.72	8,680.47	10,697.80	.....	.....	10,638.22
Forestry	138.00	2,555.50	.....	2,303.00	.....	.....	199.50	191.00
Police	156.00	18,874.00	.....	14,647.00	.....	63.00	.....	4,320.00
Old Age Assistance	390.11	81,811.80	.....	79,055.68	145.00	3,001.23	.....	.....
Public Welfare	54.00	1,185.45	.....	914.20	.....	.....	.....	325.25
Aid to Dependent Children	2,032.53	7,086.76	.....	6,715.90	.....	.....	.....	2,403.39
Highway	2,014.56	3,146.28	.....	3,976.78	.....	.....	.....	1,184.06
School	643.64	7,225.36	.....	1,628.95	.....	.....	.....	2,394.04
Thacher Building .....	.....	64.20	.....	64.20	3,851.01	.....	.....	.....
Veterans' Benefits .....	.....	8,992.68	.....	8,992.68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health .....	.....	2,126.00	.....	1,938.00	.....	.....	.....	188.00
Sewer—Private	414.21	4,969.49	.....	3,190.50	.....	.....	.....	2,193.20
Disability Assistance .....	.....	8,138.35	.....	8,014.60	.....	123.75	.....	.....
TOTALS	27,119.08	154,767.61	63.72	140,031.96	14,693.81	3,187.98	199.50	23,837.16

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1954

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1954	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid to Treasurer	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1954
Rates	10,667.29	145,105.49	.50	141,836.12	114.62	33.30	972.15	12,817.09
Service	2,528.11	20,652.97	.....	10,120.34	211.43	7,774.30	.....	5,075.01
Miscellaneous	2,197.56	33,720.36	.....	32,844.02	147.68	.....	.....	2,926.22
Revenue Consumer's Guarantee .....	.....	274.75	.....	274.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	15,392.96	199,753.57	.50	185,075.23	473.73	7,807.60	972.15	20,818.32

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,

Town Collector.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1954		
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 766,019.62
	Receipts for the year	4,634,915.43
	*Selectmen's Warrants paid	\$4,420,166.99
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	980,768.06
		\$5,400,935.05
		\$5,400,935.05

*Less Treasury 91 day bills purchased as Investment of surplus cash.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1954		
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$155,804.76
	Receipts for the year	208,981.96
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	\$230,895.04
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	133,891.68
		\$364,786.72
		\$364,786.72

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1954		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 170.63
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00
	Interest	29.71
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 29.71
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00
		\$1,200.34
		\$1,200.34

E. G. Tucker Fund

1954		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 168.48
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00
	Interest	29.65
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 29.65
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00
		\$1,198.13
		\$1,198.13

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Herrick Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	\$8,000.00	
	Interest	200.00	
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" & "K"	8,000.00	
		<u>\$8,200.00</u>	<u>\$8,200.00</u>

Jason Reed Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
	Interest	67.34	
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 67.34	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
		<u>\$2,694.01</u>	<u>\$2,694.01</u>

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,603.10	
	Interest	44.38	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,647.48	
		<u>\$1,647.48</u>	<u>\$1,647.48</u>

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,508.71	
	Interest	41.76	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,550.47	
		<u>\$1,550.47</u>	<u>\$1,550.47</u>

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 30,218.56	
	Milton Savings Bank	661.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	275,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75	
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, 1983/'78	20,000.00	
	Deposits to Fund	14,383.50	
	Interest	10,090.27	
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 10,090.27	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	14,602.06	
	Milton Savings Bank	661.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	305,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75	
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, 1983/'78	20,000.00	
		<u>\$379,627.08</u>	<u>\$379,627.08</u>

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	2,734.93
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63		8,000.00
	Interest		300.70
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	3,035.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$12,035.63	\$ 12,035.63

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal	\$	65.46
	Account of interest		54.70
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,800.00
	Interest earned in 1953		48.28
	Paid: a/c prizes, u/w	\$	40.00
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal		65.46
	Account of interest		62.98
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" & "K"		1,800.00
		<hr/>	
		\$1,968.44	\$1,968.44

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$	574.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		5,000.00
	Interest		140.89
	Paid, for distribution, u/w	\$	140.89
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		574.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		5,000.00
		<hr/>	
		\$5,715.00	\$5,715.00

Oakland Hall Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	\$	3000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		54.61
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		9,000.00
	Balance in general cash		417.61
	Interest earned in 1953		312.75
	Paid, for books, u/w	\$	431.82
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	56.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" & "K"	9,000.00	
	Balance in general funds	297.04	
		<hr/>	
		\$12,784.97	\$12,784.97

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1954		
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds	\$3,485.10
	Received from Trustee	1,180.14
	Paid: for Library uses.....	\$ 123.00
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	4,542.24
		<hr/>
		\$4,665.24 \$4,665.24

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate Number 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1954, income added to principal was \$902.00 and capital gains \$319.29. The Total of these amounts will be converted into units of the Fund, the December balance of which is \$833.56, net liquidating value of units being \$35.01 each, with a total value of \$29,182.94.

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1954		
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds.....	\$4,867.94
	Receipts and interest earned.....	570.93
	Paid: Selectmen's Warrants	\$ 39.00
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank.....	5,399.87
		<hr/>
		\$5,438.87 \$5,438.87

Milton Education Society Gift

1954		
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds.....	\$1,429.45
Jan. 21	Vo. 381 paid.....	\$ 8.31
		<hr/>
Apr. 2	Balance set up as Trust Fund.....	\$1,421.14
	Interest earned	19.53
	Paid: for purposes of Fund.....	576.98
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank.....	863.69
		<hr/>
		\$1,440.67 \$1,440.67

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954. \$369,536.81

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954. \$5,574.11

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954. \$12,035.63

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of, the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954. \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954. \$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954. \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954. \$8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954. \$1,647.48

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954..... \$1,550.47

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954..... \$12,353.15

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954..... \$1,928.44

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

The Milton Education Society Gift was received September 24th, 1952, "for the use of the public library of that town, such sum to be available to the Trustees of the library, both principal and income, for the purpose of adding to educational material maintained by the library with particular reference to the purchase and maintenance of a collection of phonograph records, tape recordings, and the like, of the performance of musical compositions and allied subjects."

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1954

Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 81 inclusive, \$81,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 67 inclusive, \$67,000 paid. Nos. 68 to 70 inclusive, registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$9,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 86 inclusive, \$86,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1940

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 and 30.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1955	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, \$28,000 paid.
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1941

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 and 28.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1955	\$2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 26 inclusive, \$26,000 paid.
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
14	\$1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 13 inclusive, \$13,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950—Series "A"

\$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated Feb. 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
121 to 160.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	40,000	Outstanding
161 to 200.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	40,000	Outstanding
201 to 240.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	40,000	Outstanding
241 to 280.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	40,000	Outstanding
281 to 320.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

\$280,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 120 inclusive, \$120,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950—Series "B"

\$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated Sept. 1, 1951

Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
151 to 200.....	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1955	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1956	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1957	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

\$350,000 outstanding December 31, 1954, Nos. 1 to 150 inclusive, \$150,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

\$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 60.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	30,000	Outstanding
61 to 90.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	30,000	Outstanding
91 to 120.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	30,000	Outstanding
121 to 150.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	30,000	Outstanding
151 to 170.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
171 to 190.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
191 to 210.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

\$340,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 30 inclusive, \$30,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

\$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 20.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	\$20,000	Outstanding
21 to 40.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	20,000	Outstanding
41 to 60.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	20,000	Outstanding
61 to 80.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	20,000	Outstanding
81 to 100.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
101 to 120.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
121 to 140.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
141 to 160.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
161 to 180.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
181 to 200.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
201 to 220.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
221 to 235.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1966	15,000	Outstanding
236 to 250.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

\$295,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. None paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction Loan of 1950

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1950

Rate: 1.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
41 to 50	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Aug. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	Aug. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding

\$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 40 inclusive, \$40,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan 1951

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1951

Rate: 1.30%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
36 to 45	\$1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
46 to 55	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
56 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
66 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 35 inclusive, \$35,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1952

\$55,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23 to 33	\$1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	11,000	Outstanding
34 to 44	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	11,000	Outstanding
45 to 55	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	11,000	Outstanding

\$33,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive, \$22,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction Loan of 1953—Town Notes

\$80,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1953

Rate: 1.80%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
835	17,500	Aug. 1, 1955	17,500	Outstanding
836	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
837	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
838	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
839	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
840	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
841	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
842	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
843	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
844	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding

\$62,500 outstanding December 31, 1954. No. 834 for \$17,500, paid. Nos. 835 to 844 registered. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Boston, Mass.

Sewer Construction Loan, 1954

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 10	\$1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	\$10,000	Outstanding
11 to 20	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
21 to 30	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

\$75,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. None paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

\$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated Oct. 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 to 27.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	9,000	Outstanding
28 to 36.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	9,000	Outstanding
37 to 45.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	9,000	Outstanding
46 to 53.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	8,000	Outstanding
54 to 58.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	5,000	Outstanding
59 to 63.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

\$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, \$18,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1927	\$ 4,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	3,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	9,000
Water Loan of 1940	2,000
Water Loan of 1941	4,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946	2,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "A"	280,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "B"	350,000
Glover School Const. Loan of 1952	340,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1950	30,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1951	40,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1952	33,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1953	62,500
Sewer Const. Loan of 1954	75,000
High School Addition, 1954	295,000
Fire Station Const. Loan of 1952	60,000
	\$1,589,500

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by Maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes outstanding
December 31, 1954.

	Water	Schools	Sewers	Fire Station	Totals
1955	\$11,000	\$140,000	\$ 58,500	\$ 9,000	\$ 218,500
1956	9,000	140,000	56,000	9,000	214,000
1957	4,000	140,000	56,000	9,000	209,000
1958		140,000	35,000	8,000	183,000
1959		130,000	10,000	5,000	145,000
1960		130,000	10,000	5,000	145,000
1961		130,000	5,000	5,000	140,000
1962		40,000	5,000	5,000	50,000
1963		40,000	5,000	5,000	50,000
1964		40,000			40,000
1965		40,000			40,000
1966		35,000			35,000
1967		35,000			35,000
1968		35,000			35,000
1969		35,000			35,000
1970		15,000			15,000
Totals	\$24,000	\$1,265,000	\$240,500	\$60,000	\$1,589,500



R E P O R T
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
For the Year 1954

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME THE FIRST

BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY J. B. BENTLEY

1822

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	354
School Calendar	354
Executive Officers	355
School Physicians and Nurse	355
School Dentist	355
Supervisor of Attendance	355
 Report of School Committee	 356
Financial Statement	359
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer	360
 Report of the Superintendent of Schools	 361
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools	367
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	369
Reports on Promotion of Health:	
Report of School Physician	371
Report of School Dentist	372
Report of School Nurse	373
Report of Supervisor of Attendance	375
 Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade	376
Rule for Tuition Fees	376
No-School Signal	376
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils	378
Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton	379
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1954	380
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1954.	382
Roster of Principals and Teachers	383
Custodians of Buildings and Grounds	389
School Lunch Program	390
Bus Matrons	390
High School Graduating Class of 1954	391
Honor Roll for Class of 1954	392
Statistics for Class of 1954	393
Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School	394

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1954-1955

Harry E. Carlson	1955
166 Nahanton Avenue, Milton	
Joseph C. Mahoney	1955
9 Columbine Road, Milton	
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards	1956
202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	
Paul W. Knight	1956
14 Belvoir Road, Milton	
Mrs. Harriet M. Melley	1957
49 Plymouth Avenue, Milton	
Everett C. Myers	1957
7 Pagoda Street, Milton	

ORGANIZATION

Paul W. Knight	Chairman
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1954-1955

Schools open on Wednesday, September 8, 1954
Schools close on Thursday, December 23, 1954
Schools open on Monday, January 3, 1955
Schools close on Friday, February 18, 1955
Schools open on Monday, February 28, 1955
Schools close on Friday, April 15, 1955
Schools open on Monday, April 25, 1955
Schools close on Friday, June 24, 1955
Schools will also be closed on October 12, 29, November 11, 25, 26, 1954,
April 8, May 30, and June 17, 1955

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Owen B. Kiernan, B.S., State Tehrs. Coll., Bridgewater

Ed.M., Boston University

Ed.D., Harvard University

Office: High School Building

Telephone: BBluehills 8-8279

Residence: 37 Thompson Lane, Milton

Telephone. BBluehills 8-8279

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Alice M. Ellis, 107 Central Avenue, Milton

Dorothy B. Hersey, 156 Edge Hill Road, Milton

Edith E. Mullen, 180 Thacher Street, Milton

School Physicians

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton

Dr. George W. Winchester, 128 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

School Nurse

Elizabeth A. White, 5 Norway Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan, 270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The School Committee submits herewith its report for 1954.

Your Committee again desires to acknowledge its appreciation of the continued co-operation, interest, and practical help manifested by the citizens of the Town, the school administration and staff, and by all organizations in the Town who have contributed so greatly to the best interests of the schools and its children in the finest community sense. The police have been most co-operative in protecting our children before and after school hours at the different schools and at places of dangerous vehicular traffic. The work of the several P. T. A. organizations has been most helpful and inspiring.

The school enrollment during the past year has shown a substantial increase to a total of 3,445, the largest number ever enrolled in the Milton Public Schools. This increase is consistent with that anticipated by your Committee, with the post-war school population increase in the first seven grades paralleling the experience elsewhere.

The enrollment increase has served to point up the need for an additional Junior High School to be constructed as an addition to the Pierce School as stated in previous reports of the Committee. This project should be initiated in 1956 with the filing of an article by the School Committee to request the Moderator to appoint a committee to report to the Town prior to the 1957 meeting with its recommendation. From available enrollment data this construction should be commenced in 1957, allowing the High School to function as a full-time senior high school. Again, this portion of the long-range program of your Committee has been stated in its previous reports.

At the 1954 Town Meeting funds were appropriated for the enlarging of the high school gymnasium, toilet, shower, and locker facilities, to improve the program of physical education. Construction was started in September under the capable direction of W. P. deMille and the High School Additions Construction Committee and it is the opinion of all concerned that this important area of instruction will be greatly benefited thereby. In this same connection, provision was made in the 1954 budget for the new position of Director of Health, Physical Education, and Athletics, the Committee having determined the need of strengthening this program which extends from the early elementary grades through the senior high school. In September, Mr. Robert E. Raymond was elected to this position.

A new publication, "Focus On Learning," was prepared for publication during 1954, representing an effort by your Committee to interpret to the townspeople the aims and objectives of our school program. This publication is the result of excellent co-operative effort of the school administration and staff and we feel confident it will be well received in the Town.

The important work of the several curriculum revision committees under the capable direction of our Superintendent has continued in splendid fashion. These committees have already submitted guides in the following subject areas to your Committee; Foreign Language, English Curriculum (Grades 1-6), Spelling, and Business Curriculum for Junior and Senior High School. The incorporation of these recommendations into the curriculum is certain to reflect the results of the conscientious work of its members who are contributing so much to the improvement of our school system.

The Committee received at the close of the year the resignation of Mr. George L. Campbell, Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham School who has served the

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Town so well in his several assignments. It wishes him well in his future work and extends its grateful appreciation for the excellent work he has done in our system and especially for the wonderful influence he has had on our youth.

For the first time in our system "in-service-training" was brought to Milton with the offering by the Harvard-Boston University Extension Courses of a course in Teaching Arithmetic in the Elementary School for our teachers. The offering for the second year of a Safe Driving Course for persons under 25 years of age has met with continuing success and we are grateful for the opportunity to offer this important course to the youth of our Town. Practical Arts Classes conducted evenings have enlarged in scope and attendance and also present an excellent opportunity for self-improvement to our townspeople.

In the area of plant maintenance we have endeavored to provide in our budget sufficient funds to protect the investment of the Town while simultaneously seeking to improve classroom experiences for our children. The continuing program of classroom lighting conversion to fluorescent lighting is an example of this policy of preventive maintenance and improvement.

Although school costs have risen in Milton as elsewhere, every effort has been used to keep expenses to a minimum. The percentage of the Town tax dollar for the support of our schools during 1954 was 38.29. This percentage is well within recommended practices, but it should be pointed out that with the peak of school enrollment beginning to make itself felt in the seventh grade, school costs are certain to increase for the future. This fact exists quite apart from salary schedule provisions and economic factors of the times. Your School Committee has continued to schedule its major expansion activities in its long-range planning with the best welfare of the Town in mind.

The Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation the receipt of additional scholarships which contain so much potential for our worthy youth.

We list herewith gifts and scholarships received during 1954:

GIFTS

Milton High

\$35 for Library Books—Class of 1944

Shrubbery at front entrance of school building — Class of 1954

\$300 for an Annual History Prize—Mr. Morris J. Gordon

Belcher School

Revere Tape Recorder and 2 Tapes }
Equipment for a School Safety Patrol } P. T. A.

\$40—Milton Mothers' Club

Christmas Party and Entertainment—Milton Mothers' Club and P. T. A.

Collicot School

\$10—Mrs. Robert Foley—Dancing Class

\$25—Mr. Francis Tatro—Glee Club Concert

\$500—Audio-Visual Aids—P. T. A.

Mary Cunningham Junior High School

Book—Sao Paulo—Gerald Rovner of Grade 7

Glover School

Collection of Rocks and Minerals—Mrs. Elizabeth C. Dudley Mitchell

Children's Books—Mr. Gordon Kitchin

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Book—"The Pagan's Progress"—Thomas Bassett
 Set of Health Books—Miss Ann Whitney
 Audubon Bird Pictures—Mrs. Danforth B. Lincoln
 Mineralogical Specimen—Mrs. N. M. Safford
 Candy and Ice Cream for Children's Christmas Party—P. T. A.

Charles Sumner Pierce School

\$50 to be used by the Principal as he determines it may best be utilized	}	P.T.A.
\$57.60 for pupils' Christmas parties		
\$174.93 for musical and dramatic records of educational value		
Filmstrips, Filmstrip Projector, and Filmstrip Viewer		

Tucker School

For the Health Room:	}	P. T. A.
1 Folding Cot		
1 Folding Screen		
1 Folding Health Screen		
2 Venetian Blinds		
1 Examining Lamp		
For the Auditorium:		
Curtains for Stage		

Scholarships

Milton Rotary Club	\$ 100
Milton High School Girls' League	200
Milton Woman's Club—Afternoon Division	400
—Evening Division	200
Milton Players	200
Francis M. Mahoney Memorial	200
Women of the Rotary Club	200
Milton High School Student Council	250
Milton Public School Teachers' Association	250
Milton Town Club	300
Parent-Teacher Associations	1,050
Jesse B. Baxter (est. by Trustees of Mary A. Cunningham Will)	500
Bowdoin College	800
Colby College	500
Katharine Gibbs School	620
Northeastern University	300
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	500
Wellesley College	200

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KNIGHT, Chairman
 TERESA P. EDWARDS, Secretary
 HARRY E. CARLSON
 JOSEPH C. MAHONEY
 HARRIET M. MELLEY
 EVERETT C. MYERS

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts	Expenditures
APPROPRIATION for 1954 \$918,903.41	
	Administration
	Superintendent \$ 10,500.00
	Use of Auto 350.00
	Clerks 12,356.22
	Attendance Service 200.00
	Traveling Expenses
	Within State 44.25
	Out of State 316.05
	Office Expenses 5,134.49
	Instruction
	Principals and Teachers 630,119.19
	Transportation 526.15
	Clerks 10,354.38
	Textbooks 11,614.58
	Supplies 15,168.25
	Maintenance
	Repairs and Replacements 41,622.74
	Operation of Plant
	Supt. Buildings and Grounds .. 5,502.00
	Use of Auto 250.00
	Mechanics' Wages 7,880.85
	Janitors' Wages 58,739.46
	Miscellaneous of Operation:
	School Truck 236.74
	Janitors' Supplies 5,169.86
	Fuel 18,567.38
	Light and Power 14,379.95
	Telephones 1,946.95
	Gas 1,041.14
	Water 1,151.37
	Auxiliary Agencies
	Libraries 2,162.59
	Promotion of Health
	Physicians 2,555.00
	Nurse 2,627.56
	Use of Auto
	Medical Supplies 347.75
	Play and Games 1,953.41
	Transportation—Matrons 2,155.97
	Contracts and Tickets 19,092.71
	Miscellaneous of Auxiliary
	Agencies:
	Tuition 1,079.75
	Sundries 1,044.63
	School Lunch Program 3,586.80
	Driver Education Program .. 432.44
	Addition to Plant
	New Grounds and Buildings.. 18,397.00
	New Equipment 6,582.46
	Total \$915,440.07
	Reverted December 31, 1954. . . 3,463.34
<u>\$918,903.41</u>	<u>\$918,903.41</u>

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

During Fiscal Year 1954

Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 70 of the General Laws	\$69,317.69	
Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards	2,323.39	
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of City Wards	167.81	
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition	675.00	
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:		
Driver Education Program	\$ 66.00	
Manual Training	93.24	
Use of School Buildings	90.00	
Miscellaneous	349.26	598.50
		<hr/>
Total reimbursement to Town Treasurer on account of schools	\$73,082.39	

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To The Milton School Committee
Milton, Massachusetts

Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Melley, and Gentlemen:

I am submitting herewith my fourth annual report and the seventy-fifth in the series of reports of the Superintendent of Schools.

As indicated last year this annual document is being supplemented by a new publication entitled "Focus On Learning." The latter is designed pictorially to describe activities from kindergarten beginnings through high school graduation and on into adult education. The thoughtful reader of this booklet cannot help but develop an awareness and an appreciation of the tremendous scope and depth of the public school system.

Also for the first time all staff officers are being requested to present an account of stewardship. Previously, annual reports were submitted by the principals of the Senior High School, Central and Mary A. Cunningham Junior High Schools, School Physician, Dentist, Nurse, and Attendance Officer. This year additional information will be presented pertaining to the departments of art, music, health-physical education-athletics, handwriting, cafeteria, buildings and grounds, evening classes, elementary education, audio-visual services, driver education, guidance and placement, and home instruction. Because of the printing costs involved these will not be published, other than the use of excerpts. However, the full report will be duplicated and bound for Committee use, and should constitute a permanent record of the progress made over the years in each school or department.

The Services of the Public Schools

Before one inaugurates a service of any kind he examines with due care the purposes or objectives for which it has been designed. This evaluative procedure has received universal acceptance in the field of education. Thus the citizen is assured of a marked stability in his school system.

Since the inception of America's unique plan of free public schools, much has been written with reference to the basic objective. Fundamentally, a democratic way of life is the all-inclusive purpose of American Education. One of the best broad statements of purpose can be found in a Commission Report of the National Education Association published in 1918 under the heading of the Seven Cardinal Principles of Education. These goals were listed as follows: (1) health, (2) command of the fundamental processes, (3) worthy home membership, (4) vocation, (5) citizenship, (6) worthy use of leisure, and (7) ethical character.

Over the years many refinements and adaptations have been suggested but this monumental work continues to be regarded as the keystone guide. One reason for this is the close parallel of the stated principles and life itself. It was Alfred North Whitehead who defined a single objective in this fashion when he wrote "There is only one subject matter for education, and that is Life in all its manifestations."

Whether stated simply or in a most complex manner, these objectives form the framework around which every program of studies is built. We believe Milton's curriculum is sound and the results of annual tests present conclusive evidence of student mastery of the desirable fundamentals. Among these the school promotes mastery of essential skills and knowledge, ability to think, ability to get along with others, good health, good citizenship, good character, good home life, personal adjust-

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ment, and the development of individual abilities and talents. Consistently the median scores of our students rank above the national norms. The primary service of the schools therefore, is to develop a student body which can achieve these stated objectives. This is being done in Milton.

We are not complacent, however, concerning these academic achievements. Since 1952 the entire teaching staff has been at work, conscientiously re-examining our program offerings from kindergarten level through grade twelve of the Senior High School. During 1954 the remaining study groups met in joint session with the School Committee to discuss significant findings and present recommendations. Among the nineteen subject areas surveyed, five have by this date published curriculum guides—Spelling, Foreign Languages, Business, Health, and English. Several of the others will arrive at the initial publication stage after minor refinements have been worked out. One of the latter groups, Mathematics, organized a local workshop at the High School in conjunction with the Harvard-Boston University Extension program. At this workshop which extended over a fifteen-week period, 33 of our teachers applied themselves diligently to the task of developing a better mathematics curriculum for the Milton Public Schools.

In addition to the major services associated with curriculum offerings, other improvements stem directly from steps involving necessary expansion. One such case during the year was in the field of health. In this vitally important subject area service responsibilities include a teaching program for every grade, physical education as mandated for all pupils, physical examinations, including annual testing of vision and hearing, clinics, varsity and intramural athletics, and the maintenance of acceptable health standards for the several buildings. As these services broadened, it became apparent that a co-ordinator or director should be responsible for a department of health, physical education, and athletics. Effective September 1, 1954 the new department was established with Mr. Robert E. Raymond as its director. Mr. Raymond was found to be eminently qualified for this assignment having served in similar capacities in the public schools of Harwich and Methuen, Massachusetts, and in Bangor, Maine. A directorship at the University of Maine, and at the Cedar Hill Camp in Waltham rounded out his career. A World War II veteran, Mr. Raymond holds a Bachelor's and Master's degree from Springfield College in the fields of health and physical education.

The service concept in the public schools extends considerably beyond the regular classroom scene. Special activities exist wherever and whenever benefits might accrue to student, citizen, or community. Among these one finds an excellent cafeteria program designed to provide the student body with nutritionally well-balanced lunches; a transportation service not only for those living minimum legal distances (Chapter 71, Section 68), but also accommodation buses at low student fare rates for those living nearer school; special classes for those who deviate from normal; home instruction for the physically handicapped; driver education to insure safer highways; evening classes for adults in practical arts; vocational opportunities; and numerous other beneficial programs.

Beyond these, additional services center about the non-school use for buildings and equipment. At the present time our facilities are being used by scores of organizations for civic and social purposes. Some of the buildings are used five and six days each week throughout the year. Yet another similar service involves co-operative enterprises with town, state, and federal groups. As an example, Milton with nineteen other communities in Massachusetts provided "Polio Pioneers" for this year's Salk Vaccine Tests. Staff assistance in the worthy Red Feather and Red Cross campaigns are yet but another example of the service concept of the Public Schools of Milton.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Tools of Instruction

A re-examination of the seventy-five annual reports of the superintendents of schools will disclose a continuing emphasis on the importance of the teacher. Admittedly, buildings are essential, but without good teachers they are of limited value. As stated previously, Milton has been fortunate in attracting and retaining the services of teachers who are both competent and devoted. Little has been said, however, concerning the tools which these professional craftsmen use. Although restricted by space limitations in a report of this type, it was felt that brief record should be made here with reference to the tools of instruction in at least one area, e. g., audio-visual education.

Most learning contacts for children employ audio, visual, and kinesthetic impressions. Many times we have been reminded by the ancient Chinese proverb that "one picture is worth a thousand words." It represents the fundamental reason why teachers from the very beginnings of formal education have sought to illustrate and make more meaningful the printed page of the textbook. The most commonly used classroom device has been the blackboard, now because of the introduction of newer materials, referred to as a "chalkboard." Its intelligent use enriches manifold.

A visit to one of our classrooms would reveal many other well known tools of instruction. Among them would be maps, charts, globes, enlarged photographs and paintings, models, exhibits, and display boards. In recent years the radio, phonograph and record player, slide and filmstrip projector, tape recorder, and sound motion picture film, have been introduced to the classroom scene. The newest tool, and one which appears to hold for education the greatest potential value of all, is television. Making use of both the audio and visual approaches, television represents a most flexible and effective method of providing illustrations in science, social studies, language arts, and in the arts generally. Its programs can be channeled to pre-school groups, the classrooms of schools and colleges, and the adult world in general. To date, with the exception of the military and isolated institutional use, this all-purpose medium has not been used to full advantage. Significantly, the first educational television channel (WGBH-TV Channel 2) in the northeast section of our country will have transmitting facilities on Great Blue Hill in Milton. As its programs, as well as those on commercial networks, are broadened to include the school classroom, education will receive tremendous benefits.

With the exception of the last named tool, audio-visual aids to instruction are used extensively and with meaning from the readiness levels of kindergarten through the advanced levels of senior high school. Our Audio-Visual Education Department with headquarters in the Senior High School building services the entire system. For informational purposes and to indicate the extent of coverage by this department, a brief description of the most common audio-visual tools is listed below:

Audio Equipment

Radio—Since 1923 the State Department of Education and several other agencies have prepared both "live" and "by tape" special programs for the schools. AM and FM broadcasts involving science, music, and history have been particularly well done. When practical, Milton students participate in the studio phase of radio broadcasting.

Record Player—Replacing the victrola and phonograph, the record player is used extensively in all buildings. Greatest use occurs in the Departments of English, Music, Physical Education, and Foreign Languages. Libraries of recordings in 33, 45, and 78 RPM are being established.

Tape Recorders—This instrument is used to record assembly and radio programs for varied playback purposes, as well as classroom instruction in foreign languages

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and English. In the latter field it has provided considerable motivation for speech improvement.

Public Address Systems—Any worthwhile program, whether AM and FM radio or a building assembly, can be channeled into a single classroom, groups of rooms, or to the entire school. Student participation in such activities as opening exercises also results in marked speech improvement. Presently equipped buildings include the Senior High School, Glover, Pierce, and the Tucker elementary schools. The Collicot School will be equipped during 1955.

Visual Equipment

Sound Motion Picture Projector—probably the most widely used tool of instruction, the 16mm film dramatically brings the world to the threshold of the classroom. From an analysis of atomic power to one of Shakespeare's classics the breadth and scope of such films are all-inclusive. Designed for all grades, teachers carefully plan film use sequentially with previews and the necessary follow-up.

Film Strip Projector—Similar to the above described projector in detail and breadth of presentation, the film strip is more adaptable to local classroom teaching. Only those pictures pertinent to the day's discussion need to be shown. The instructor can provide a more comprehensive background and greater enrichment by this method. Slides also can be used to advantage in this projector. The several P. T. A.'s have aided immeasurably in helping build a most excellent film strip library.

Special Projectors—Among these the system has the micro-projector type which receives greatest use in the Science Department. Slides used in the study of Biology are magnified many times and the image projected clearly on the classroom, laboratory, or auditorium screen. The opaque projector is another special type used to enlarge photographs, charts, diagrams, maps, or the page of an ordinary textbook. Both machines assist in bringing before the class specific points of information and emphasis.

Tachistoscope—This apparatus which employs overhead projection is used principally in the teaching of reading and projects words, numbers, pictures, or other stimuli for very brief intervals of controlled duration. In addition to improving reading, it assists in the instructional techniques for spelling and visual perception in general. Several types of slides may be adapted for use on this equipment.

General Comments

Buildings — Over the past five years the reports of the School Committee and administrative officers have presented at considerable length the long-range building program of the Milton Public Schools. It would appear needless repetition to restate the plans at this time. However, it might suggest a lack of heartfelt appreciation if some mention were not made of the new gymnasium addition to the Senior High School. Such is not the case as the staff and student body are deeply grateful to the Town for providing this sorely needed unit. Also, some official statement must be made to record for posterity the construction achievements of 1954.

When completed, the new gymnasium, locker rooms, and accessory areas will provide a physical education facility which should house the finest of senior high school programs. The main gymnasium will be approximately 80' x 116', which by means of a central folding partition can be divided into separate sections designed for boys' and girls' physical education activities. Bleacher seating which approximates

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1,000 people may be supplemented by a floor seating arrangement double that capacity for assembly or auditorium purposes. The remodeling of the original girls' gymnasium as a corrective area, plus provision for modern, well-lighted and well-ventilated shower and locker rooms completes this vitally important plant addition.

Enrollments—Although the required statistical information is filed elsewhere in this report, brief comment here is designed to assist in the interpretation of these data. It will be noted that the elementary school enrollments reflect a moderate increase over the all-time high recorded in 1953. This condition exists in spite of a decrease in kindergarten enrollments in the metropolitan area systems, excluding those communities experiencing "mushroom" housing growth. The larger enrollment results in a change from a 28 to a 30 pupil average in our elementary classrooms. The kindergarten platoon system has established a most desirable class size of 20 pupils or less per teacher in each building.

Comment has been recorded previously on the growth of the new Glover District. Unquestionably, if the present rate of increase continues, redistricting action will have to be taken involving the three adjacent districts. On the secondary level, redistricting to obtain balanced junior high schools has met with success. Also, mention has been made of the necessity for additional staff members in the junior and senior high schools, as the elementary students move forward for training in those grades.

Interest in Education—It is refreshing to note the continuing interest of citizens everywhere in the program of the public schools. This active interest pays dividends chiefly in the form of better school housing and more adequate financing. In addition, our legislative bodies, both state and federal, enact into law those recommendations aimed specifically at improving the educational fortunes of the school-age boys and girls of America. Among other interested parties, President Eisenhower in his State-of-the-Union Message January 7, 1954, asked Congress for funds to conduct an all-inclusive White House Conference on Education. The 83rd Congress endorsed the President's recommendation and the forty-eight states are now in the process of conducting preliminary meetings in advance of the national discussion. The White House Conference, which is to include consideration of problems from early childhood education through the university, is scheduled for the capital city on November 28 to December 1, 1955.

Personnel—Published elsewhere in this Annual Report IN MEMORIAM is the dedicated service record of Harriet E. Staples. Trained at the Chandler Normal School and Northeastern University, Miss Staples devoted her entire professional life to the field of business education. Following assignments at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and Concord, New Hampshire, she joined the staff of the Senior High School in 1919. For thirty-five years she served the youth of Milton loyally and conscientiously. She will long be remembered for outstanding devotion to duty.

With deep regret the School Committee accepted the resignation of Senior Building Custodian Edward N. Parks in September of this year. His retirement marked the completion of thirty-two years on the custodial staff of the Milton Public Schools. In his last assignment at the Collicot School he fulfilled his responsibilities in a manner marked by kindness and thoughtfulness.

Acknowledgments—The success of an enterprise as important as a public school system is dependent on the competency and good will of many people. In terms of School Committee membership and the total staff, Milton has been abundantly blessed. Beyond the circle of our immediate school family, however, we are grateful for the continuing support and assistance of many persons and agencies. Although too numerous to record in an annual document of this type, special mention is warranted in several instances. Among these are the following: Town officials with a

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

merited commendation due heads of Departments; Chairman W. P. deMille and members of the High School Building Committee; Headmaster Arthur B. Perry and the officials of Milton Academy for ever-present co-operation, with particular reference to our use of the hockey rink; the Milton Garden Club for sponsorship of the Audubon and nature study courses at Glover School; to the several P. T. A.'s for many worthwhile gifts, and their role as most dependable proponents of public education; and the numerous individual donors of gifts, awards, and scholarships, whose philanthropies enrich the lives of many young people.

To all who have assisted, even in the most limited fashion, may I add personal appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN B. KIERNAN

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Milton High School and the Central Junior High School have functioned the past year as former experience would indicate that they would function. Most underclassmen have progressed normally to a higher grade. Most graduates have either continued their school life in higher institutions or entered productive employment. The larger number of the class who wished to go on to school were successful in college acceptances and in the quality of work they have achieved. The lesser number of the class who preferred to enter gainful occupations were equally successful in placement, and although no formal reports were received, on the basis of the demand they rated well with their employers.

The secondary school program of students in Milton provides for almost complete uniformity in grade seven. Enrichment variations are of course made in class divisions or sections which are grouped according to an attempted scholarship ability classification. Although infrequently individuals seem to be improperly placed and rectifications are occasionally quite desirable, the over-all picture indicates very strongly that if the gradings of teachers are a reliable index of pupil growth, our uniform program of study in grade seven administered through the expedient of ability grouping is sound educational procedure. During any of the succeeding five grades retardation or mortality is never again as low. Superficially this criterion would seem to indicate that a general education plan without elective variations ought to be continued through the secondary school as long as possible. However, desire or motivation is said to be the strongest ingredient in success. Milton parents in general foster the idea of post high school education. Moreover, despite the changing aspect of our population from a semi-rural to an urban community, the trend toward preparation for more school rather than preparation for the immediate work-a-day world increases rather than wanes.

For approximately three years the teaching staff of the entire system has been scrutinizing diverse curricular offerings to the end that the content and methods of Milton's program of studies shall be better co-ordinated, more in consonance with the progress of our age, and that utilization may be made of successful experiments in various parts of the country. Variations are being made each year within our numerous courses of study. Successful program alterations can be made in a community only if the changes are in accord with community wishes. The ideal secondary school education for most young people of Pittsburgh is not necessarily the most appropriate secondary school development for the young people of Milton. Two strong tendencies are noticed in the curriculum committee recommendations to date. There is a propensity to postpone many basic subjects to the later years of the senior high school, thereby unintentionally causing an overloaded schedule for upperclass pupils. There is also a much greater demand for new courses among the teachers in the underloaded utilitarian and practical departments than in the traditional arts and sciences.

Probably many years ago Milton was destined to be a residential community. A quarter century of zoning has consolidated the residential nature of the town. But it is quite evident to a casual observer that the population of Milton is changing. However, a greater percentage of the newer population in the public schools puts more emphasis on liberal arts education. There is every reason to believe that those areas of study that now appeal to the great majority of Milton pupils will appeal to them even more strongly in the immediate future. There is an increasing interest in the arts and sciences with especial emphasis on all phases of science.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

It is doubtful whether the pupils realize the consequential development of social class stratification which ensues from curricular choices. Parents, however, are well aware that propinquity and common interests almost entirely determine associates.

Many current newspaper and magazine editorials deplore the rising tide of youth delinquency. These are based on more than isolated cases. Court statistics substantiate the isolated conditions as reported in the public press. Apparently the increase of juvenile delinquency is worldwide. A lowering of moral and public standards is widespread. There are, of course, many minor cases which do not reach the courts. Although Milton is a favored community in many respects it is not entirely immune from the precursors of lawlessness. Language deterioration, disregard of the personal and property rights of others, and disrespect for public authority are altogether too common. Perhaps the most insidious factor in the decadency is the complacency with which normally high minded teen-agers silently condone the questionable conduct of their contemporaries. Our commonwealth has officially taken cognizance of the problem. Because untoward incidents have received much notoriety, some municipalities have endeavored to co-ordinate the efforts of all public and community agencies connected with youth activities. The problem transcends the provision of alternate activities for delinquent behavior. The individual desire to be of greater service to the common weal needs somehow to be nurtured. Perhaps the school authorities of Milton ought to promote a co-ordination of all organized local youth influences to the end that not only the individual standards of youth would be raised but teen-agers would feel a measure of responsibility for the conduct of their associates.

This year the school is in the midst of a turmoil which is inevitable during a period of building alterations. While the new gymnasium is in the process of construction, an effort is being made to keep the physical education classes intact even though the forms of physical education are drastically changed. With the old physical education facilities unavailable it is necessary to encroach on the academic classroom accommodations, thereby discommoding or crowding numerous academic activities.

Moreover because of noise, dust, or other annoyances to quiet sedentary study and instruction it is occasionally necessary to move classes preemptorily about the building.

The School Committee stabilization of the enrollment of the Central Junior High School is much appreciated. There is no available space for expansion. The possible growth of the high school is worthy of more than passing attention. New pupils are filtering into Milton schools presumably from newly constructed houses. The vast majority of the new senior high school registrants elect college preparatory curricula. The college preparatory classes are already overcrowded. They are much larger than other departments in the school.

There are no more available classrooms of appropriate size. It may be necessary to convert the large study hall into two normal classrooms, remove all study groups from regular classrooms, and utilize the auditorium for all study groups in both the junior and senior high schools.

May I express to you and to the Milton School Committee appreciation for the foresighted assistance that has been rendered, and for the leadership, support, and co-operation which are doubly valuable wherever human relationships and work are synonymous.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN

Principal

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I herewith submit my annual report.

With the opening of school in September of 1954, the Cunningham Junior High School was faced with a substantial increase in enrollment due to a redistricting of pupils from the westerly end of the town. This was brought about by action of the School Committee in order to relieve congested conditions at the Central Junior High School.

These children have been absorbed into the school program with little or no difficulty. The particular problem from an administrative point of view, more serious than any other, came about by the fact that all pupils were in the seventh grade. This fact caused an overbalance of the teaching program at this level. As other pupils arrive from this end of town, a proper balance will eventually be reached. The increased enrollment, however, will necessitate the hiring of additional teachers. The exact positions to be determined by the choice of electives made by the pupils at the beginning of the second semester. One new teacher was added last September in the field of English. If registrations in September 1955 run as large as anticipated, an additional two teachers will be necessary to carry out the teaching program.

One further problem will arise when our present seventh grade reaches grade nine. At present, and continuing through the next school year, pupils and teachers eat their lunch simultaneously. Two years from now, due to lack of seating, the lunch period will have to be operated in two shifts. This in turn will affect the scheduling of classes during the fifth period of the day and may eliminate the activity period now such an important part of our school program. The particular activities affected will be instrumental music groups, the Glee Club, and Student Council activities. With the feeding of pupils from the Collicot School, as now in practice, it may mean a re-scheduling of the lunch period for elementary pupils. It would also mean the hiring of additional help in the cafeteria.

Examining the cafeteria still further reveals several facts that should be called to the attention of the School Committee. Of particular interest, I believe, is the increased volume of purchasing in the past year and a half of the complete twenty-five cent meal. This in turn presents several problems:

First: Increased purchases mean increased work in the preparation and serving of food.

Second: Increased purchases mean increased cafeteria equipment, trays, silverware, etc., as well as mixing bowls and similar equipment used in the preparation of food.

Third: It means present equipment receives greater use and therefore, will need replacement earlier. (At present time our dishwashing machine has been and still is inefficient).

Fourth: Increased purchases mean increased volume of supplies that need to be hauled to a cafeteria located on a third floor by a hand-operated elevator that is entirely inadequate. (Present budget figures, I believe, call for the replacement of this unit in 1955.)

Fifth: Possibly this item should be placed first on the list for it is the one principal objective desired in the operation of any school cafeteria. Increased purchases mean that more pupils are receiving a desirable, well-balanced meal at less

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

cost than ever before. Pupils are thereby acquiring better dietary habits which in turn should and will result in better health.

Turning in the direction of the curriculum, a few observations may well be made here. For the past two years various committees made up of teachers have been studying our curriculum and the personnel involved have come up with worth-while results. The very fact that teachers from all grade levels got together and became acquainted with one another's problems in itself had great value. It is hoped that at least one other result will be achieved; namely, the correlation of all work done from Grade I through Grade XII. Many changes will also come about in curriculum content of courses now offered. While some minor changes may result in our program of studies on the secondary level, major changes will be difficult to establish. This is brought about by the fact that the administrator in setting up any program of studies for his building is limited not only by the building in which it operates, but also by the personnel available to implement the program. For example, at Cunningham space erected for the use of teaching physical education must be used for music classes. We have no auditorium and no other suitable space exists for the teaching of music. The number of periods for which the gymnasium can be used for physical education is thereby limited by the number of periods in which the same area must be used for music or musical groups. The same area must also be used for assembly purposes. Similar physical limitations can be found in any school building and they all affect the setting up of a teaching program by the administrator. Personnel, as stated above, is another limiting factor. An example of this at Cunningham is brought about by the operation of a school library. No librarian is hired for this purpose, however, so its operation must be supervised by a teacher whose primary position is in another field. Another example is in the area of practical arts. Here it is most desirable to schedule double periods, and whenever this is possible classes in these subjects are arranged in this fashion. It means, however, that if the girls in any one division are to be taken out for a double period, the boys must also be kept busy for a double period. From the administrative point of view, I am faced with the situation of having two teachers available for the teaching of shop subjects for boys and only one teacher available for the teaching of home management. Such are some of the problems in setting up and conducting a program of studies in any school.

The exceptional amount of use of the school building by outside groups, particularly the school gymnasium, is manifesting itself in greater deterioration of the facilities provided and will be felt in necessary repairs and replacements a few years hence. There are as many as four different groups using the gymnasium on a single day. The gymnasium is being used every afternoon and every night as well as all day Saturday from Thanksgiving to Easter. Saturday nights and Sundays are the exceptions. As long as the building is used and not abused, and as long as those responsible for its maintenance realize that greater use means additional expense, then such use becomes desirable. The town certainly is making use of our gymnasium as a center for community activities, which was at least one purpose for its erection.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL

Principal

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Physical examinations have been completed at the Senior and Central Junior High Schools. At the elementary level examinations have been completed at the Glover and Tucker Schools and are underway at the Collicot School. Disabilities and defects that are found are brought to the attention of the family. The family is encouraged to take the child with physical defects to the family physician or other source of care.

School rounds are done on Mondays and Fridays. At this time children are seen who are returning to school after illness. Children are also seen who are referred by the School Nurse, teachers, or principals because they are not making expected progress in school or do not appear to be up to par physically.

At this time I wish to thank all my colleagues for their help in carrying out my duties as School Physician.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.

School Physician

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Despite all the skill and science of modern dentistry, tooth decay has been increasing. In good faith national health groups have endorsed the fluoridation of water supplies; now it is in the hands of local communities of whom 847 with a total population of nearly sixteen million persons have already accepted it. In addition there are three and one-half million persons living in areas where water supplies are naturally fluoridated. In time dentistry believes fluoridation will be as common as chloridation of water and the pasteurization of milk.

The mineral fluorine is an essential element in the structure of decay resistant teeth or that its presence in the tooth surface retards bacteria growth on exposed surfaces of the teeth. The development and wider application of preventive measures will reduce the need of corrective treatment of carious teeth.

Mrs. Campbell instructs our children in certain simple and basic facts:

- a. Good nutrition
- b. How to reduce sugar intake
- c. Removal of food residue
- d. Correct brushing, rinse teeth, care of brush, hang it up to dry

Miss Holden, Dental Hygienist, State Department of Public Health, examined the pupils of High and Junior High School and found that the prevalence of tooth decay was less in Milton than in the average Massachusetts city or town.

Again may I say I enjoy the importance of the work in our clinic and the co-operation we receive from you, Dr. Kiernan.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.

School Dentist

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

These past four months of working in our school program have been a very challenging but gratifying experience for me.

The following is the program of health service, health education, and healthful regulation of environment as I have found it to function. These three aims are correlated and interact to such an extent that no action fulfills any one aim but rather all three. A visit to the home of a sick child may combine all three functions, or a routine physical examination may provide an excellent opportunity for health education.

The duties of the school nurse in this program are many and varied. The health problems discovered by or referred to her are numerous. At present the routine functions and recording take up much time. The services of another nurse in our seven schools would greatly enhance the health program.

I. Health Service

A. Physical examinations

1. Examinations were carried out in the pre-school clinics, kindergarten (those not examined in the pre-school clinic), third, fifth, eighth and eleventh grades by Lillian F. McMackin, M.D., School Physician. The boys in the eighth and eleventh grades were examined by George Winchester, M.D.
2. Those pupils new to the school system were examined as they entered.
3. All boys who engaged in competitive sports were examined before they participated in the activity. If they were engaged in more than one sport, they were checked again at the opening of each season.
4. Results of the examination were recorded on the health cards and parents were notified of the results of the examinations.
5. Defects of a physical nature were specially noted by the nurse and doctor and in most cases the parents were contacted by telephone or a home visit was made to confer about the problem.

B. Daily observation of the pupils was done by the class room teachers and any unusual physical or emotional conditions were referred to the school nurse or doctor.

C. Conservation of Vision and Hearing

1. This part of the program is carried out with the Massachusetts Vision Test and the Pure-tone Audiometer Test.
2. The tests are now being carried out in all grades except kindergarten. Before July 1954 when State regulations were revised only every other grade was tested.
3. Referral letters are sent home by the nurse for every pupil whom we find to have a vision or hearing impairment.

D. Emergency Care of Accidents and Sudden Illnesses

1. The nurse is on call in all cases to render first aid, confer with parents when necessary, and provide transportation when no other is available.
2. First aid supplies are kept on hand in all schools.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

E. Dental Program

Pupils who are found to need dental care are referred to their own dentists or, if they are eligible, to the Schol Dental Clinic.

F. Chest X-Ray Mobile Unit

1. This survey is done each year in November and provided for by the Norfolk County Tuberculosis Association.
2. All high school seniors are X-Rayed.
3. All cafeteria employees are X-Rayed annually.
4. Opportunity is provided for all staff members to be X-Rayed annually, although they are required to be X-Rayed only once every three years.

G. Communicable Disease and Parasite Control and Prevention

1. Examination was made and exclusion enforced in suspected cases of communicable disease.
2. The state regulations were interpreted to the school and family whenever necessary.
3. Examination of the elementary school pupils for pediculosis was carried out. Positive cases were excluded until clean and checked at regular intervals by the nurse.

II. Health Education

- A. This is incorporated into many other phases of our program but carried out in more specific ways through
 1. Conferences or home visits with pupils, parents, and staff.
 2. Consultation about health problems with teachers and principals, and with the school physician.
 3. Occasional talks to elementary classes when time permitted.
- B. The program was interpreted to elementary teachers at their faculty meetings in September. There was discussion of their part in daily observation of their pupils, keeping of health records and referral of health problems. Some of the services available in the community were explained.

III. Healthful Regulation of Environment

- A. The nurse accompanied the agent of the Board of Health, the Director of Health, the dietician and the School Physician in the regular sanitary inspection of the schools.

IV. Annual Census of Physically Handicapped Children for the State Department of Public Health was done by the principals in the elementary grades and by the nurse in the Central Junior High and Senior High Schools.

I wish to take this opportunity to extend my thanks to all the school personnel, the parents, the local Health Department, the Visiting Nurses, and the Milton Hospital for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH A. WHITE, R.N.
School Nurse

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the period from January 1, 1954 to December 31, 1954.

Number of cases investigated.....	5
Number of personal calls made.....	5
Number of recorded telephone calls.....	3
Absences due to illness.....	1
Absences due to truancy.....	4
Milton Public School Pupils.....	3
Pupils of other schools.....	2

This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. RYAN

Supervisor of Attendance

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 66. Children who will be five (5) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the Kindergarten during the month of September. Children whose residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year may be admitted to school under the above conditions. Children who will be six (6) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 90. The Public Schools and services thereof shall be considered for Milton residents only. Non-residents, however, may be admitted under certain extraordinary conditions at the following annual tuition rates: High School, \$325, (three hundred and twenty-five dollars); Junior High School, \$275, (two hundred and seventy-five dollars); Elementary School, \$200, (two hundred dollars); Special Class at Mary A. Cunningham, \$375, (three hundred and seventy-five dollars). Tuition is payable for such students *at the beginning* of each term and payments shall be forwarded to the Town Treasurer. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

No School Signal

In the event of exceptionally severe weather conditions, or when the transportation system is disrupted, WBZ, WNAC, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH, and WJDA will broadcast the no-school announcement between 7:00 and 8:00 A. M. In addition, the signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all school below the Junior High School for the entire day.

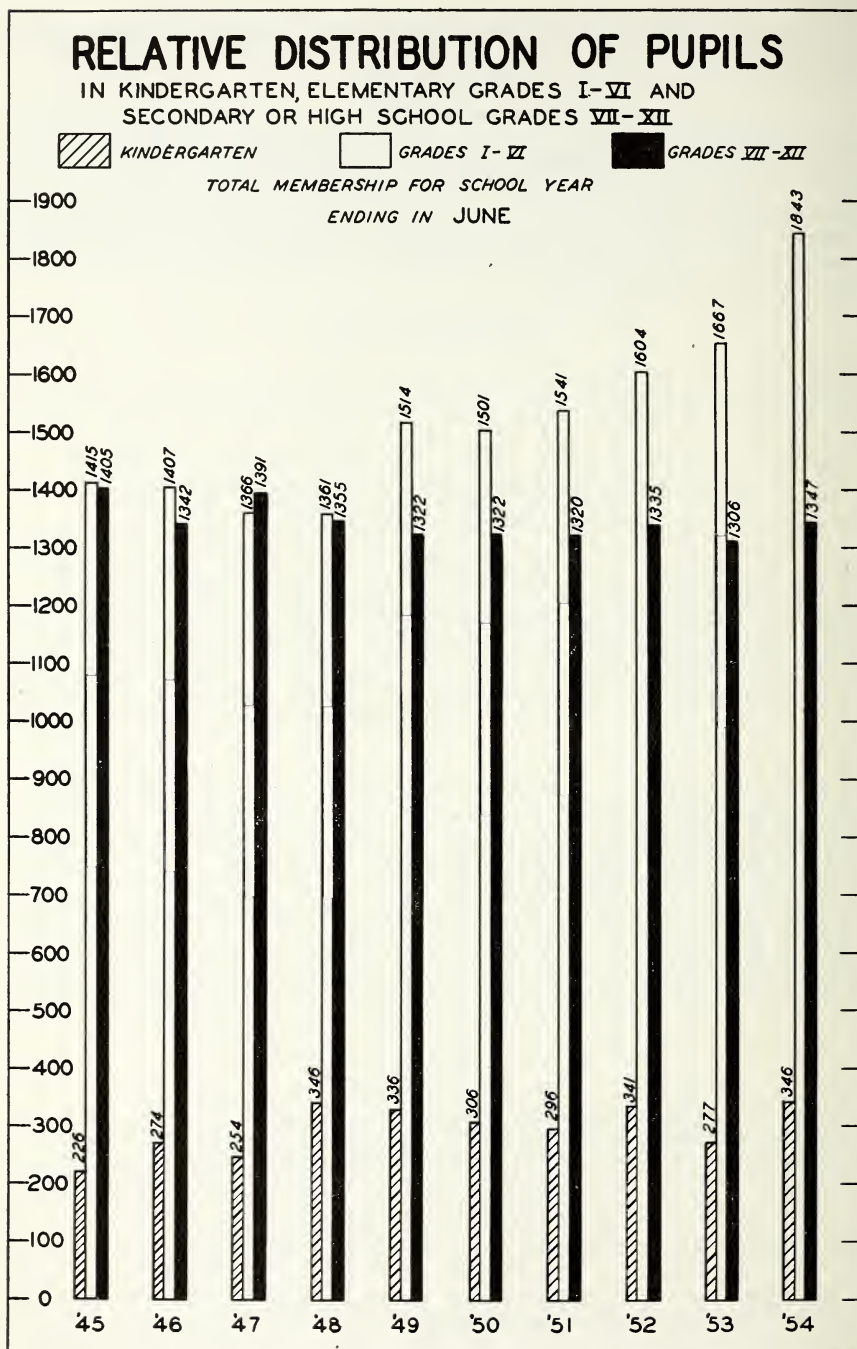
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High School. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or 7:30 signal has been sounded.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

We feel these signals are clear and, therefore, urge parents and students to refrain from flooding the Radio Stations, Fire Department Headquarters, and homes of School Department personnel with telephone calls.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. On days when the signal is not used, weather conditions may warrant the non-attendance of certain children. Lack of normal health would tend to make it advisable for parents to keep the child at home. Since weather reports are not always reliable, and since the School Department desires to render maximum education service by having the schools open the greatest number of days, storm signals *will not be used* on ordinary rainy or snowy days or when there is reasonable doubt.

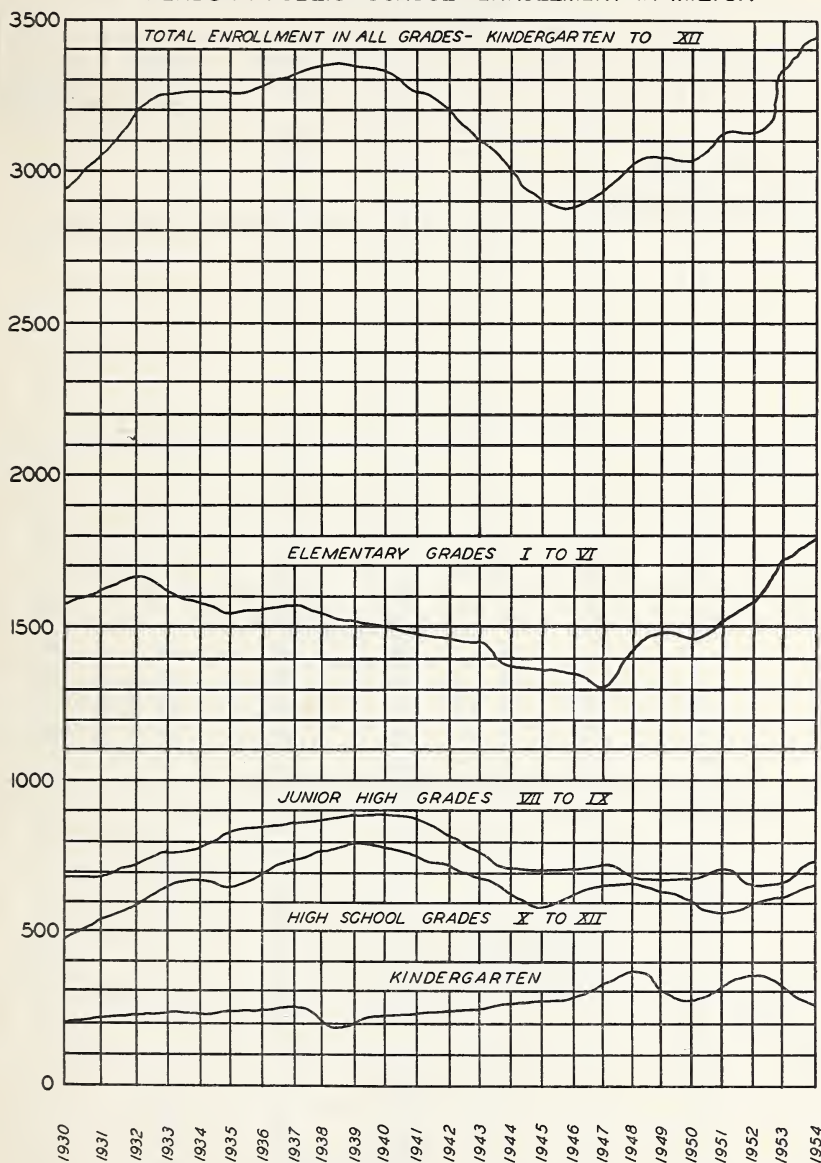
REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE



N.M.H. '54

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

TRENDS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN MILTON



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM 1930-1954 IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1954

Schools	Grades	Total Member- Ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High	10-12	655	627	591	94
Central Junior High	7-9	397	385	364	94
Cunningham Junior High....	7-9	295	279	284	94
Belcher	6	54	27	26	96
	5	33	30	28	93
	4	26	22	21	96
	3	33	30	28	95
	2	28	26	25	94
	1	20	17	16	94
	Kindergarten	23	21	18	89
Totals		217	173	162	94
Collicot	6	31	31	29	95
	6	28	27	26	94
	6	30	28	27	94
	5	29	28	27	94
	5	29	28	27	95
	4	28	28	26	93
	4	31	28	27	96
	4	31	28	27	96
	3	28	26	24	94
	3	28	25	24	94
	2	29	26	25	94
	2	27	25	23	93
	2	26	25	23	92
	1	34	30	28	93
	1	30	31	29	94
	Kindergarten	39	35	31	88
	Kindergarten	37	33	29	89
Totals		515	482	452	95
Glover	6	33	33	30	93
	5	33	31	30	95
	4	41	40	37	91
	3	29	28	26	93
	2	39	34	32	93
	1	32	30	28	93
	Kindergarten	43	37	32	84
Totals		250	233	215	92

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—*Continued*

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Pierce	6	34	32	30	93
	6	34	33	31	92
	6	32	32	30	93
	5	31	30	28	92
	5	31	30	28	93
	5	33	29	27	94
	4	27	25	23	93
	4	27	25	24	94
	4	26	24	22	91
	3	24	24	22	92
	3	24	23	22	93
	3	24	23	22	96
	2	32	30	27	92
	2	32	30	28	92
	2	33	31	28	91
	1	30	28	26	94
	1	29	27	25	93
	1	31	27	24	89
	Kindergarten	49	47	40	86
	Kindergarten	51	46	39	86
Totals		634	602	546	91
Tucker	6	33	33	31	95
	6	34	31	29	93
	5	31	31	29	95
	5	31	29	27	91
	5	33	30	28	93
	4	26	25	24	93
	4	26	24	23	93
	4	26	24	22	94
	3	26	25	23	92
	3	27	26	23	92
	2	34	32	30	94
	2	33	32	30	95
	2	32	31	29	94
	1	26	24	23	93
	1	25	23	21	92
	1	26	25	24	94
	Kindergarten	56	55	50	90
	Kindergarten	48	45	40	91
Totals		573	545	506	93
Grand Totals		3,536	3,326	3,120	93

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1954

Boys

Age*	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	31	99	1														131
1		35	131	4													170
2			32	107	4												143
3				48	105	9	1										163
4					37	82	9	1									129
5						49	97	26	3								175
6							41	94	20	2							157
7								47	93	18	1						159
8									36	55	11	2	1				105
9									2	51	42	19	4				118
10										1	44	54	23	6			128
11												32	73	18	1		124
12													32	48	13	3	96
13																	
Ungraded						2	2	1	3	1	4	1	1				15
Totals	31	134	164	159	146	142	150	169	157	128	102	108	134	72	14	3	1,813

Girls

Age*	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	27	92		1													120
1		35	114														149
2			49	95	4												148
3				73	84	4											161
4					49	58	3										110
5						45	72	9	1								127
6							55	77	14								146
7								63	69	3							135
8								1	56	43	7	1					108
9										59	46	1	3				109
10										1	53	46	8	1			109
11											3	52	39	7	1	1	103
12												1	52	45	8		106
13																	
Ungraded						1		2		1			1				5
Totals	27	127	163	169	137	108	130	152	140	107	109	101	103	53	9	1	1,636

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

3,449

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1955

High and Central Junior High Education			Years in Milton
Name	Position or Subject		
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	27
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	32
Arthur J. Brimstone	Vice Principal, Math., Guidance	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	29
E. Francis Kane	Sub Master and Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	25
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	38
Lydie A. Lavezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	28
High			
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	17
Richard C. Bailey	Woodwkg., Shop, Aeron.	Fitchburg T. C., B.S.Ed., Hyannis T.C., Ed.M., Maritime Academy, B.S. Eng.	5
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers' Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	22
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	17
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	9
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	27
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	22
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	19
Catherine E. Delaney	Stenography, Typewriting	University of Maine, B.S. Ed.	0
William D. Dennis	French	Harvard Univ., B.S.; Boston Univ., M.A.	0
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School*	33
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	24
Lottie A. Elzbut	Typewriting, Stenography	Boston University, B.S., C.S.M.	3
Thelma B. Foster	U. S. History	Boston University, B.S.	24
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	26
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	10
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	26
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Typewriting	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	16
Norman N. Nevins	World & Mod. European History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	19
Edith E. Neylan	Law and Economics	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., Portia LL.B.	33
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	20
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	4
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	20
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	23
Norman G. Tardiff	U. S. History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	6

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1955

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Albert H. Thomann	Prob. Democracy, History	Tufts College, A.B.	0
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic Univ., A.B.; Boston Col., M.A.	1
Roger G. Vrens	Physics, Auto Mechanics	Clark Univ., A.B., M.A. Ed., B.U., C.A.G.S.	0
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	4
Central Junior High			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	18
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	16
Max O. Brown	Science and Biology	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	26
Ella E. Day	Geography, Art Appreciation	Farmington N. S.; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	14
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	24
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	24
Generosa C. Hagan	Foods, Remedial Reading	Regis College, B.S.	10
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Type, Business Training	Boston Teachers College, B.S. Ed., M.Ed.	0
Joseph M. Long	Printing	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.	1
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	33
Patricia E. Nelson	Latin	Tufts College, A.B.	3
Otis B. Oakman	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	17
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	26
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	33
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	33
Ian F. Watson	Hygiene, Physical Education	Boston Univ., B.S.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	3
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	29
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School*	6
Donald E. Allison	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	19
Nanna R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock Sch.* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	11
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	12
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	N. Y. Univ., B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	13
Ethel M. Cowgill	World History, Art	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	14
Pauline F. Dundon	Special	Boston University, B.S. Ed.	3
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	22
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	11

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1955

Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N. H., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	25
Arvid L. Jacobson	History, Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts	Fitchburg N.S., Boston Univ., B.S.	24
Jacqueline M. Killen	English	Bridgewater S. T. College, B.S.Ed.	0
John A. Kivivala	English	Boston Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., A.M.T.	0
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	12
Margaret M. McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	25
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	11
Helen R. Welch	Com. Math., Bus Tr., Geog.	Boston University, B.S.	19

Belcher

Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Boston U., M.Ed.	12
Manning W. Hamilton	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	1
Margaret S. Carlson	Fifth	Boston N.S.; Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	5
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	22
Gertrude M. Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.	8
Ann V. Mullin	Second	Framingham S.T. College, B.S.Ed.	0
Gertrude V. Torrey	First	Boston Univ., A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	4
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	4

Collicot

Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	2
Ellen F. Fahey	Sixth	Bridgewater T.C., B.S.Ed.; B.U., M.Ed.	3
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	28
Jacqueline M. Bragg	Fifth	Hyannis T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	5
Elsie M. Kelley	Fifth	Bridgewater Normal School*	18
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	24
Mary C. Leavitt	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	3
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	25
Barbara Purrrington	Third	Mount Holyoke College, B.A.	0
Phyllis Essau	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., B.U., M.Ed.	12
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.; B.U., M.Ed.	20
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	25
Virginia Holmes	Second	Boston Univ., B.S.Ed.	0
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	8
Margaret V. Douglass	First	Gorham Teachers' College, B.S.	2

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1955

Name	Position or Grade	Education	Years in Milton
Glover			
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School*	32
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	4
Glover			
Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem N.S.*; Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	25
Anthony J. Kirmil	Sixth	Worcester T.C., B.S.Ed.; Brid. T.C., M.Ed.	1
Marian B. Olds	Fifth	Middlebury Col., B.A.; Harvard Col., Ed.M.	1
Selma M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School*	17
Polly B. Norton	Third	Middlebury College, B.A.; Harvard Col., Ed.M.	1
Claire F. Mullin	Second	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	2
Helen M. Kelley (Sub.)	First	Boston Teachers' College*	1
Miriam Jeffries	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	3
Charles Sumner Pierce			
Maurice F. Smith	Principal	Salem T. Coll., B.S.Ed., Harvard College, M.Ed.	2
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Tucker)	Boston University, B.S.	2
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	4
Eleanor C. Blaine	Sixth	Brid. T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis T.C., M.S.Ed.	1
Leonard A. Silveira	Sixth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	2
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	18
Doris A. Tucker	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	7
Mary C. Gould (sub.)	Fifth	Radcliffe College, A.B.	1
Rachel B. Allbee	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	2
Dorothy L. Shaw	Fifth	Hyannis Normal*; Teachers Col., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	1
Barbara Stanwood	Fourth	Boston University, A.B.	0
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School*	11
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	29
Patricia R. Alexander	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Pauline M. Donahue	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., B.U., M.Ed.	3
Lois J. Haugh (sub.)	Second	Alabama S. T. College, B.S.	0
Marie B. Keohane	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Alice E. Hayden	First	Tufts College, B.A.	2
Eleanor A. Miller	First	Vassar College, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	9
Beatrice M. Butler	First	Suffolk University, A.B.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School*	10
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	10

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Tucker

Eileen E. Reilly	Principal	Gorham N.S.*; Boston U., B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	1
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Pierce)	Boston University, B.S.	2
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	9
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School*; N. E. Cons. of Music*	6
Wayne E. Thomas	Sixth	Bridgewater S. T. College, B.S.Ed.	0
Eleanor F. Hannigan	Fifth	Emmanuel College, B.S.Ed.	0
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	25
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School*, Hyannis Normal*	25
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	31
Arlene M. Casey	Third	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Carolyn J. McSherry (sub.)	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	2
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	10
M. Gertrude Devlin	Second	Our Lady of Mercy, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	0
Irene J. Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	7
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Ellen R. Ochs	First	Boston Normal School*	5
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	27
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	20
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheeler School*	28
Ann C. Mackey	Kindergarten	Wellesley College, B.A.	0

SUPERVISORS, DIRECTORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	15
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School*; B.U., B.S.	31
Elizabeth A. Hegner	Teacher of Homemaking	St. Elizabeth College, B.S.	0
Alice E. McCoy	Teacher of Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	18
Robert E. Raymond	Director of Health, Phys. Ed., Ath.	Springfield College, B.S., M.S.	0
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	34
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Evening Classes	Framingham Normal School*	8
Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music, B.M.	8
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston U., M.A.	5

*Graduated

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In Memoriam

HARRIET EVELYN STAPLES

Teacher—Milton High School

1919 - 1954

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent, 434 Brook Road, Milton

George A. Keith, School Mechanic, 80 Reservation Road, Milton

Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic, 142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Custodians

High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton

Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton

John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Robert W. McTaggart, 14 Albany Street, Quincy

James C. Park, 515 Pleasant Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton

John J. Campbell, 37 Horton Place, Milton

Charles J. Pierce, 14 Rockview Road, Milton

Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy

Belcher School

James F. Driscoll, Jr., 30 West Street, Randolph

Collicot School

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Glover School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton

Pierce School

Thomas F. Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton

Herbert B. Coles, 65 Oak Street, Milton

Henry B. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton

Leo P. Carey, 7 Catherine Road, Milton

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director of Cafeterias, 97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston
Myra M. Pinkerton, Clerk (Part time), 40 Essex Road, Milton

High School

Ellen H. Ohrstrom, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Eleanor E. Ladd, 15 Frothingham Street, Milton
Catherine M. Doherty, 1072 Hillside Street, Milton
Ernestine L. Dowling, 741 Canton Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Harriet F. Britt, 59 Blue Hill Terrace Street, Milton
Anne R. Curley, 11 Westvale Road, Milton
Edith V. Mason, 33 Lawrence Road, Milton
Hazel M. McInnis, 11 Elton Road, Milton
Mary A. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton

Charles Sumner Pierce School

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Lillian M. Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton
Mary D. Carlson, 61 Park Street, Milton
Sarah A. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton

Glover School

Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Frothingham Street, Milton

BUS MATRONS

Lorinda G. Bruce, 567 Eliot Street, Milton
§Elizabeth C. Hilts, 41 Churchill Street, Milton
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

§Leave of absence

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

High School Graduating Class of 1954

Joan March Aborn	Beverley June Grant
Judith Ann Alfano	Francis Xavier Grant
Barbara Graham Avery	David Burton Greenfield
Nancy Margaret Baker	John William Griffin
Arthur Thomas Bell, Jr.	Walter August Gustafson, Jr.
Marilyn Ethel Bell	James Edward Hagan, Jr.
Jerome Anthony Bender	Muriel Hall
Frieda Ann Berch	Gunnar Mauritz Heden
Arthur Harold Blackburn	Richard Evans Hersee
Paul Joseph Bobrick	Walter Peacock Hinchman
Marilyn Joan Brolin	Albie Hitrys
Joan Isabelle Brown	Raymond Anthony Holub
Richard Conrad Bruce	Beverly Eleanor Huban
Daniel Patrick Buonagurio	Donald Lester Hunt
Gertrude Rose Canney	Florence Elizabeth Hurley
John A. Carnie, Jr.	Joan Marie Ingraham
Donald Caton	Betty Ann Irwin
Leah Theresa Celi	Richard Clark Johnson
Jean Marie Coles	Virginia Marie Jolley
John David Craig	Frederick Christian Kast, Jr.
Marguerite Dell Cramer	James Richard Keddy
Marie Angela Croce	Eldon Mullan Keith
David Richard Crook	Roy Bailey Kenneally
John Thompson Crosby	William Thomas Keough
Robert David Cully	William Joseph Kepper
Clare Frances Currant	Sonja Emily Kolstad
Ann Eleanor Dahlbo	Ellen Joan Laurentz
John Hayes Daley	Barbara Jeannette Lauriat
John William Dalton, Jr.	Robert Sheldon Laurie
James Lowe Deering	John Xavier Leary
Mary Margaret Dickinson	Marilyn Nancy Lewis
Sally Ann Donnelly	Burton Joseph Litman
Charles Michael Donohue	Nathaniel Crane Lord, Jr.
Anne Marie Kathleen Donovan	William Burroughs Luce, Jr.
William Edward Donovan, Jr.	Marguerite Louise Lund
Kathleen Marie Duggan	David Walter Lunt
Richard Harvey Duncan	Barbara Ann MacDonald
Morris Francis Edmundson	Carole Ann MacDonald
Herbert Aloysius Ellis, Jr.	Ruth May Mackin
Barbara Jean Ellwood	William Sewall MacPherson, Jr.
Richard Warren Fabian	Barbara Ann Mahoney
John Charles Faherty	Robert Paul Mahoney
Anne Marie Fandel	David Patrick Manning
Susan Elinore Fay	Richard Joseph Mazzucotelli
Diane Fellows	James Martin McCusker
Gary Thomas Finerty	Joan Marie McDougall
Gerald Francis Finerty	John Golden McGarrahan
Claire Elizabeth Ann Flynn	Robert Francis McGrath
Adelaide Hare Foisie	David Timothy Melley
Annette Kendall Foisie	Phyllis Ann Mercer
Charlotte Rose Forde	Stefan Stanley Mikulski
Kenneth Beucler Forde	John Drew Morrissey
Eleanor Mary Fusoni	Barbara Louise Muldoon
Sandra Paige Gerke	Charles Kevin Mullin
John Francis Gilpin	Robert Emery Murch
Dorothy Joan Glenn	Gerard Edward Murphy, Jr.
Stanley Arthur Glickman	Marcia Jean Beverly Murray
Joan Theresa Gordon	Judith Elizabeth Myers
Marvin Arnold Gordon	

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

David Edward Nelson
Leo Richard Norton
Marilyn Ann O'Donnell
Edmund O'Leary
Linda Edith Osborn
William Francis O'Toole
Phyllis Hathaway Parker
Ann Marie Pasquale
Roland Frederick Paterson
Beverly Ann Pearson
Charles Erwin Perry
Charles Arthur Pickering
David Michael Pickering
Patricia Louise Raftery
John Laurence Rafuse
William Clement Reycroft
David Keith Ross
Elsie Gertrude Rowbotham
Iris Toby Rubin
Janice Ruth Satter
Norman Burton Schwartz
Charles Edward Shinney
Gloria Catherine Signorine
Carole Anne Smith
Kenneth Joseph Smith
Roger Howard Smith
Sherred Fitzson Snell
Mida Lynn Stanhope

Richard Joseph Stanley
Carole Ann Stebbins
Carol Margaret Stedman
Lewis Martin Strauss
Jane Stronge
Kathleen Valma Anne Sullivan
Paul Francis Sullivan
Loraine Edna Sumner
Sumner Edwin Svedeman
Eleanor Theresa Sweeney
Stuart George Tays
Richard Eugene Teevens
Carol Ann Tenney
Raymond Hubert Thorne
John Joseph Thornton, Jr.
Joan Anne Twomey
Vincent Joseph Van Neste
Catherine Marie Ward
Anne Louise Watson
Lawrence Joseph Webber
John Roger Weber
Harold George Weeks
Claire Jeanne Westhaver
Donald Richard Whitney
Michael Anthony Williams
George Williamson, Jr.
Richard Allen Witham
Dorothy Lenora Zelinski

Honor Roll for Class of 1954

Barbara Avery
Donald Caton
Marie Croce
Clare Currant
Charles Donohue
Morris Edmundson
Anne Fandel
Susan Fay
Adelaide Foisie
Annette Foisie
Stanley Glickman
Marvin Gordon
Joan Ingraham
Richard Johnson

J. Richard Keddy
William Kepper
David Melley
Kevin Mullin
Robert Murch
Linda Osborn
Elsie Rowbotham
Iris Rubin
M. Lynn Stanhope
Jane Stronge
Stuart Tays
Anne Watson
Lawrence Webber
George Williamson

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1954 — MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—173

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	53	36	89
Graduate Course—Independent Schools	4	0	4
Totals	57	36	93
In the service of the United States Army and Navy...	8	1	9
At work	32	39	71
Totals	97	76	173

The above statistics are as of December 31, 1954

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1954

Bates College	1	Massachusetts Maritime Academy.	1
Bethel College, Minnesota	1	Massachusetts Memorial Hosp.....	1
Boston College	5	The McDowell School, New York...	1
Boston University	7	Michigan State University	1
Bowdoin College	2	Milton Academy	1
Brandeis University	1	Mount Hermon School	1
Bridgton Academy	1	Mount Holyoke College	1
Burdett College	1	New England Baptist Hospital....	1
Chandler School for Women	1	Newman Preparatory School	2
Colby College	1	Newton College of the Sacred Heart	1
Dartmouth College	1	Northeastern University	11
Deaconess Hospital	1	Orange Coast Junior College, Calif..	1
Endicott Junior College	1	Rennselear Polytechnic Institute...	1
Faulkner Hospital	1	Simmons College	2
Forsyth School	2	Springfield College	2
Framingham State Teachers Col....	1	Stonehill College	1
Harvard University	3	Tufts College	9
Hickox Secretarial School	1	University of Massachusetts.....	4
Holy Cross College	1	Wellesley College	1
Jackson College	2	Wentworth Institute	2
Katharine Gibbs School	4	Westbrook Junior College	1
Lasell Junior College	3	Wheaton College, Illinois	1
Lawrence Academy	1	Wooster College	1
Lesley College	1	Yale University	1

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
EIGHTY-FOURTH GRADUATION EXERCISES
Class of 1954

ON THE CAMPUS
WEDNESDAY, EVENING, JUNE 9, 1954

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL MARCH—"Pomp and Circumstance".....*Elgar*

INVOCATION.....REV. FRANCIS A. CURLEY

"Bless This House".....*Brahe*

"The Halls of Ivy".....*Knight*

SENIOR CLASS GLEE CLUB

YOUTH'S RIGHT TO KNOWLEDGE

Through the Ages In Our Past History In Our Present Day

DAVID MELLEY BARBARA AVERY STUART TAYS

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

GEORGE WILLIAMSON
President of Class

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Milton High School English Prize

Milton Public Library Reading Award

Clarence Boylston Science Prize

Carrie E. White Music Award

Milton B. P. O. E. Boys' Leadership Plaque

Milton B. P. O. E. Girls' Leadership Plaque

Milton Rotary Club Scholarship

Girls' League Scholarships

Milton Woman's Club

Afternoon Division Scholarships

Evening Division Scholarship

Milton Players' Scholarship

Francis M. Mahoney Memorial Scholarship

Women of the Rotary Club Scholarship

Student Council Scholarship

Milton Teachers' Association Scholarships

Milton Town Club Scholarship

Parent-Teacher Association Scholarships

Jesse B. Baxter Scholarship

Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize

Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize

DR. OWEN B. KIERNAN

SCHOOL SONG—"Allegiance"

"The Star-Spangled Banner".....*John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

MR. PAUL W. KNIGHT

MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

RECESSIONAL—"Mutual" *Bennett*





